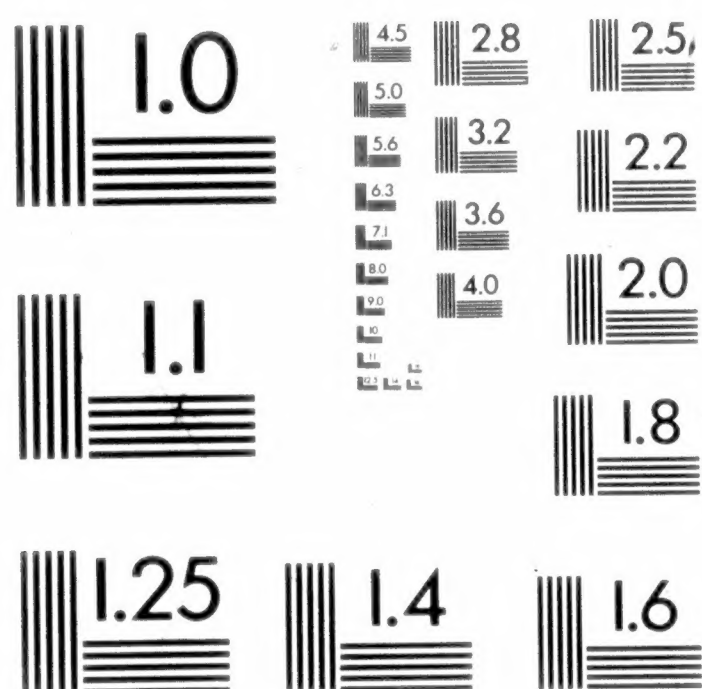
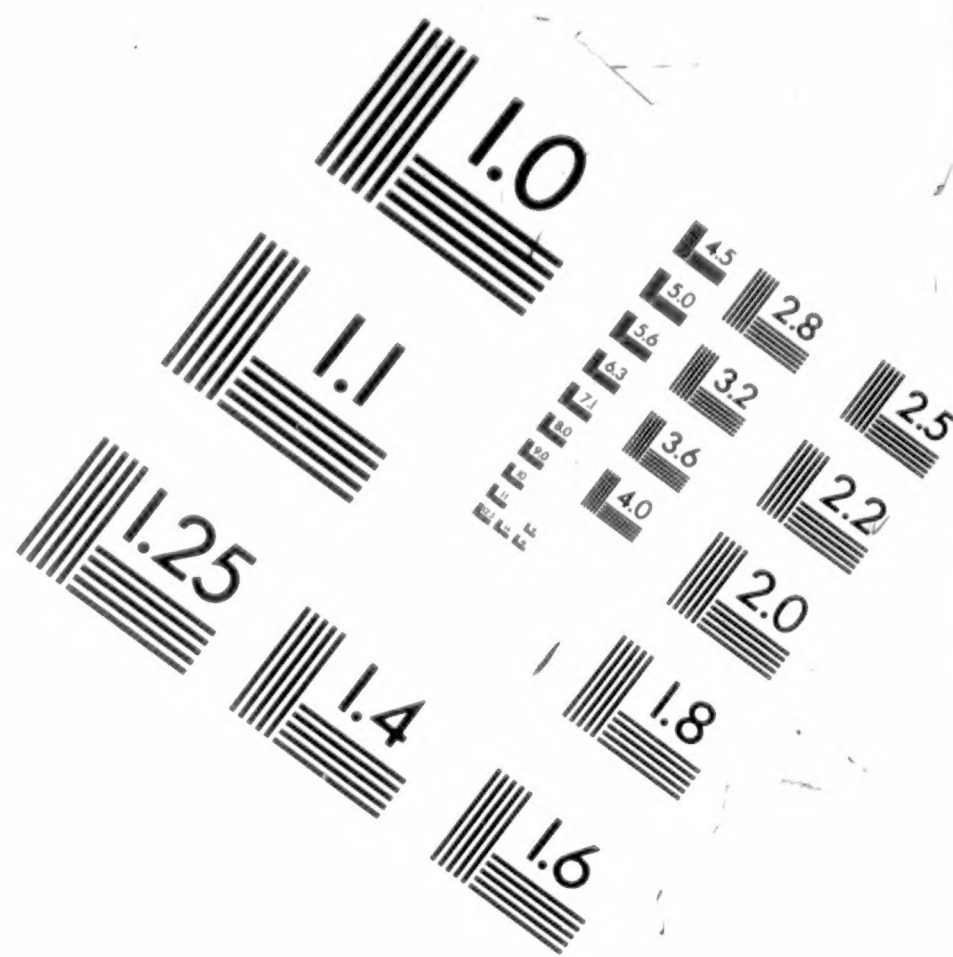
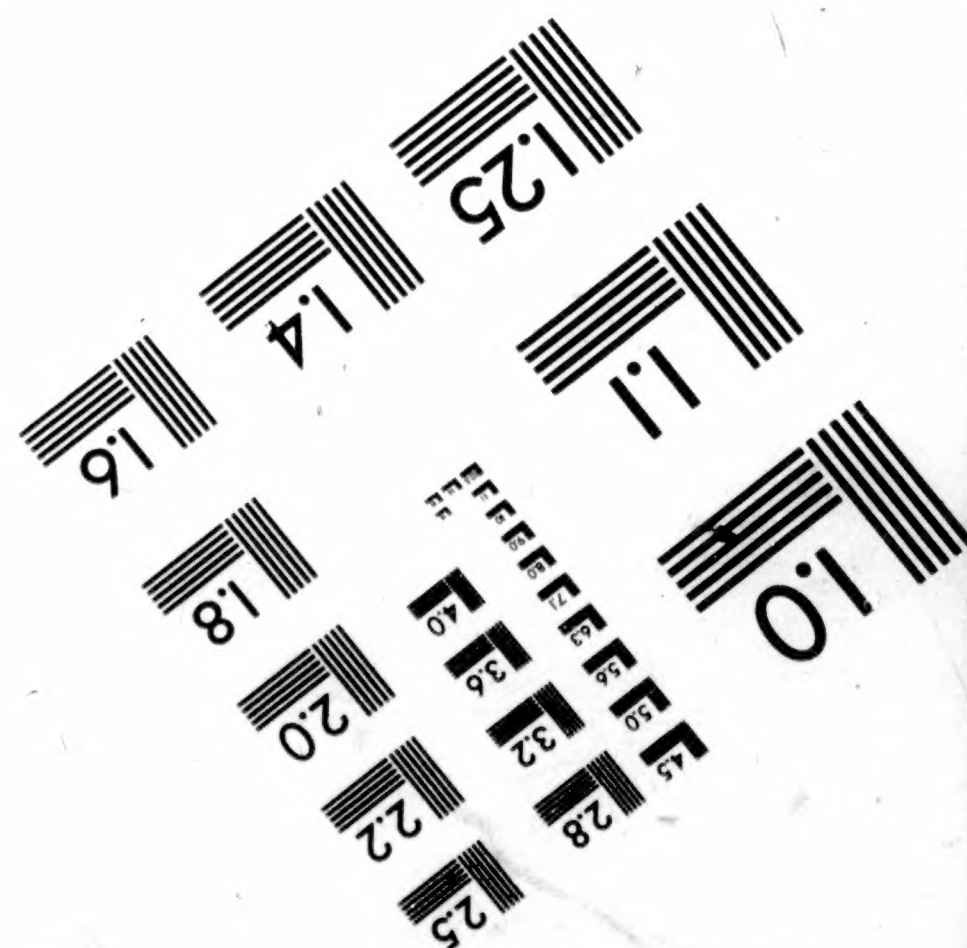
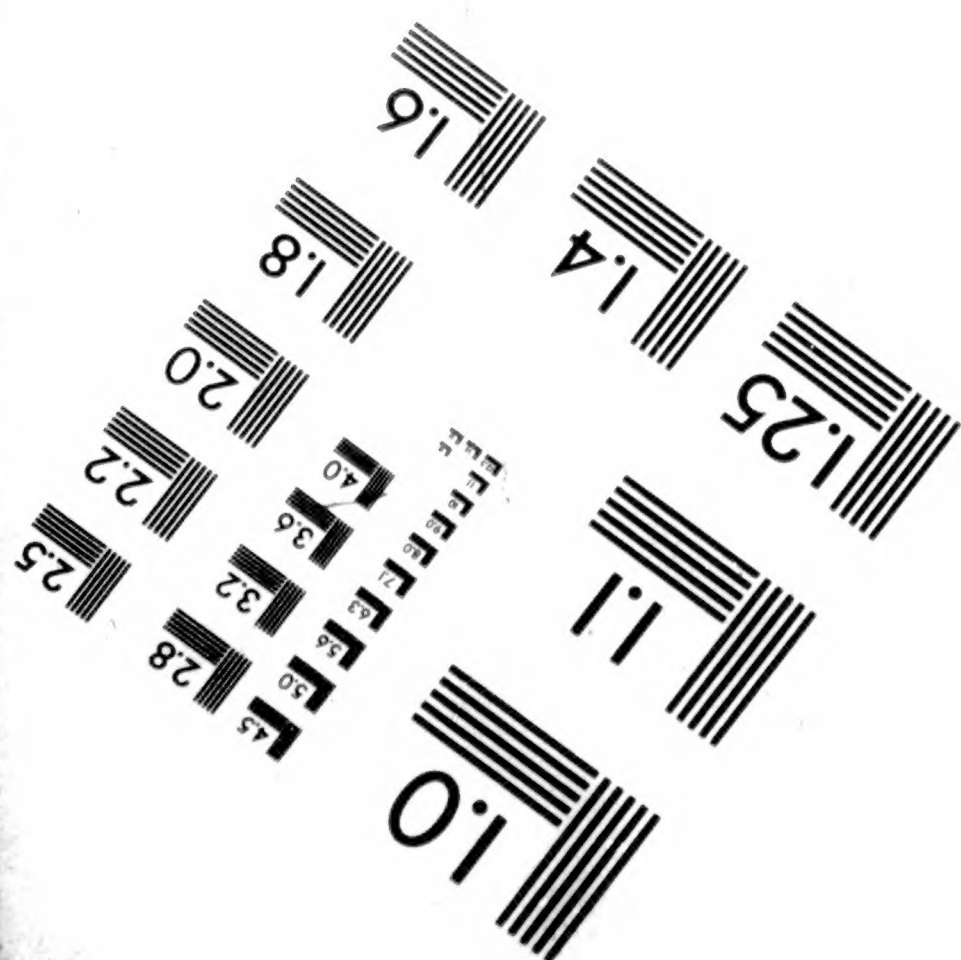


NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS



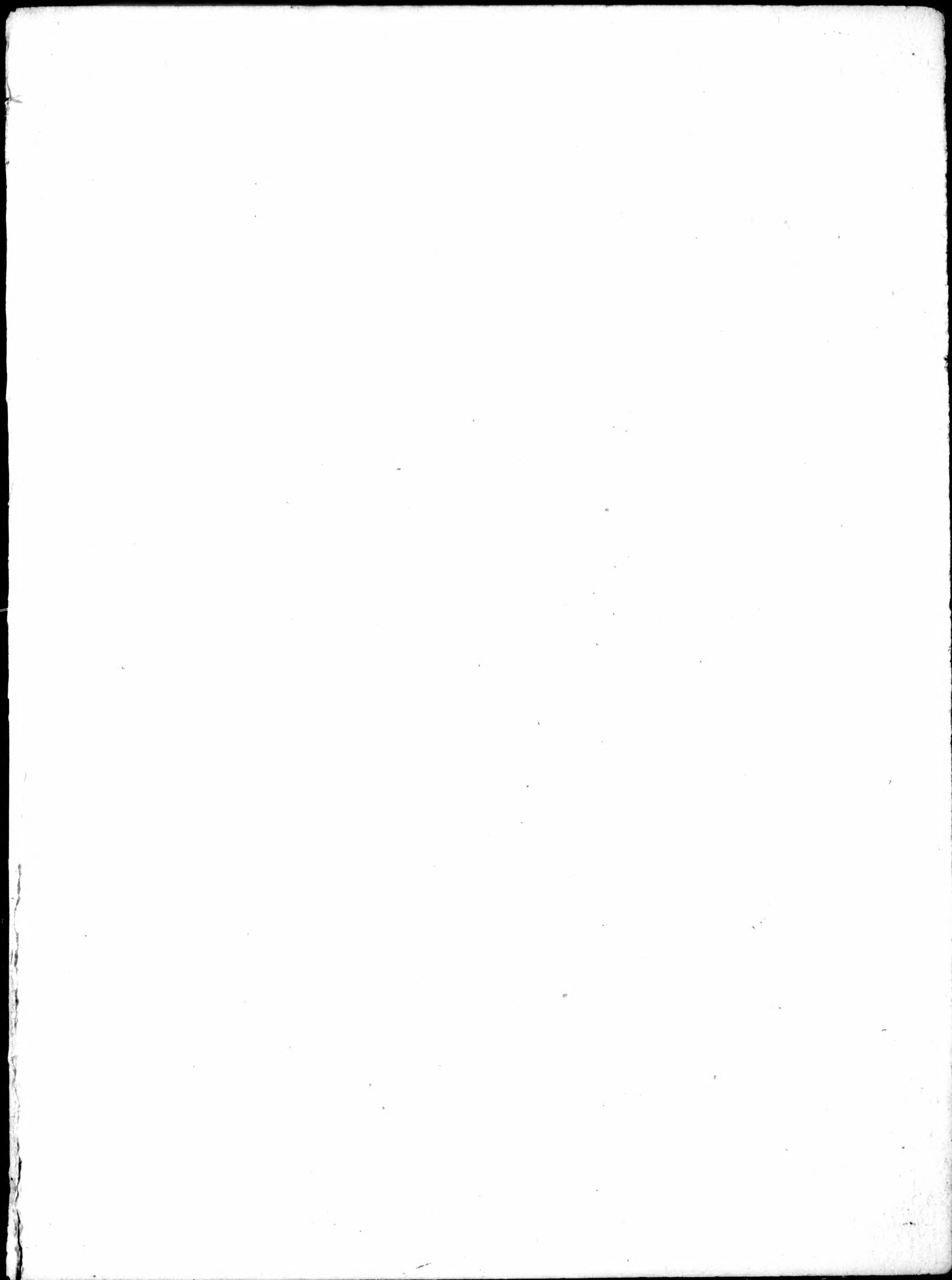
150mm

6"



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Rebecca Sullivan

OPERATOR

CAMERA

August 13, 1998

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-03

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

PROJECT NUMBER

175

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

175

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Mondey - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John
	8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Somerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen
13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
- 295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
- 296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
- 298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
- 299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
Miscellaneous Service Cards
Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 175

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Masdael, Noel – Misker, Robert

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

1729
Masdael, Noel
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488276	26
2	5487743	27
3	5513412	28
4	5513564	29
5	5513797	30
6	5489832	31
7	5514158	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12	-	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 refd. 4C 52A

M 1026 A **U.S.C.T.**
Amel Marshall
Sgt, Co *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U.S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp Papago Oct 11*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *Feb 4 11*, 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Co A Dec 2 63.

joined by transfer
from Co C 77 U.S.C.I.
per D.O. 66 C.S.H.A
Ans Rept J Sa.

Book mark :

W. H. Crook

M. 10th Regt **U.S.C.T.**

Noel Marsden
Sgt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C, 14th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetla Ariz*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 186*2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *July 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
4th Reg. Cal A. Dec 2. 63

Book mark

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stael Marsdael

Corp, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 18, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. C. 77
U.S.C.A. Provnt. Corp. Oct. 24/65

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Scherich

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Masdahl

Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp. Oct. 24/65; per S.O. No. 101 Hd. Qrs. Fort Pike La.*

Book mark:

Scherich

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Noel Masdael

Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of Ex. of Service
to date from Feb. 17/66

Book mark: Mustered out on file 6029
P.M.G. June 17/66

Scherich

M. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Noel Masdail

Corpl, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 17, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 ²³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at origl. orgn.,
of Co. C. 4th C.A. transferred
to 5th C.A. (77th U.S.C.T.)
by reorganization. Trans-
ferred to 10th U.S.C.A. Hy
by Consolidation. Private
(over)

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489832

1891

until Oct. 24 " 1865.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Noel Masracl

Capt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Co 677 USCD Oct 1/65 5060

HD 200 Dist of La Sept 22 1865

Pro Capt Oct 27 1865 Disch'd at

MO La Feb 17/66 by reason

of Ex. of service

Book mark: *V 24 P 235 68*

Burnham

Mason, Bean
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57494235	26
2	57494387	27
3	57494546	28
4	57494703	29
5	57494858	30
6	57495011	31
7	57495167	32
8	57495322	33
9	57495474	34
10	57495624	35
11	57495763	36
12	57495924	37
12	57496068	38
14	57496217	39
15	57496370	40 -
16	57496517	41
17	57496659	42
18	57496802	43
19	57496961	44
20	57497136	45
21	57489684	46
22	57497449	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beau Mason

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb 28*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fester

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sean Mason

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4. Apl.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beau Mason

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fester

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 4. Aug., 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beau Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Bean Mason
Pl, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason
Pt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bean Mason

Pl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1 apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason

M, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

M 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Boan Mason

Pt Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson
Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Bean Mason

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pearl Mason
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty*
camp Police per
S.O. No 70 Dated
Hd Qrs. Ft. St. Philip
Dec 26, 1864.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

M.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason
Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis soldier aug-*
mented pay from
Jan 1 1864 to May 1
1864, \$6 per month
May & June \$9 per
month.

Book mark: _____

Jornix

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bean Mason
Pr., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jonas

10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Bean Mason

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark: _____

Jones

W. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Bean Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep. & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bryan Mason

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1865*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bean Mason

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustered out at M.O. S. A.
Feb. 8 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

M. 10 He. a. U.S.C.T.

Ben Mason

Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd He. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 56 ¹⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service. (Cert. of Mustg. Of-
ficer shows him M. Feb. 12,
1864) * Added May 12, 93 GED

Book mark: _____

Neawling

M 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beau Mason
Pr, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org. orgn
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

Mason *Beau*
_____, Co. _____, *10th* Reg't *U.S. C.A.*
✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>✓</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army** of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____ 1863

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

10. M. S. E. H. a

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of

Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I, Beau Mason born in Petersburg
in the State of Virginia aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Sailor do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Second day of February
1868, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Beau Mason do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Fifth

day of

February 1868

BEFORE

Camp Parapet

of Carrollton La

J. Rygaard

2^d Lieut. N. G. Art. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Beau Mason
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, eight inches high.

J. Rygaard 2^d Lieut. N. G. Art. La. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 129.

Heave Maave

Enlisted at Camp Granger, Ky,

February 2nd 1867,

By 2nd Lieutenant J. H. G. G. G.

U. S. Army, Regiment of Louisiana 1st

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson

State of

Louisiana

I, *Beun Mason* born in *Petersburg*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Second* day of *February*

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Beun Mason* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

ninth

day of

February 1863

BEFORE

Camp Parafut
of Carrollton La
J. Rygaard
2nd Lieut. N.G. Arty. La. Vols.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Beun Mason*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *five* feet, *eight* inches high.

J. Rygaard 2nd Lieut. N.G. Arty. La. Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mason, John

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494236	26
2	5494388	27
3	5494547	28
4	5494704	29
5	5494859	30
6	5495012	31
7	5495168	32
8	5495323	33
9	5495475	34
10	5495625	35
11	5495764	36
12	5495923	37
12	5496069	38
14	5496218	39
15	5496371	40
16	5496518	41
17	5496660	42
18	5496803	43
19	5496962	44
20	5497137	45
21	5489685	46
22	5497450	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt.

, 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 4

, 186*2*.

Where

Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Hester

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Foster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7. June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug.*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Treaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Pt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Pl, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif
Copyist.

M | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Pl, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pl, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson
Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*In charge of Com-
missary Stores*

Book mark:

J. P. Richardson

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John W. Mason
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty*
in Co. J. Kitchen
since Dec 1 1864.

Book mark: *3*

Forster

W. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Art., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis soldier augment-*
ed pay from Jan 1864 to
May 1864, \$60 per month May
and June \$70 per month

Book mark: _____

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt.

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Jornis

46 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Art.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Mason
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Mason

Copyist.

Sm | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Muson
Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *due us for Ord, 24 cts*

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Mason

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mus'd. out at M.D. Sea
Feb. 8 65 by reason of
exp. of term. of service

Book mark:

Reif

M. 10 He. a. U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd He. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 61 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Stop for 1 Miper 2. Suspicious
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service. (Cert. of Mustg. Co.
shows him M. O. Feb. 12, 1866)

Book mark: _____

* added May 12/93 GED

Heawling

M 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Priv. Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org. org. org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

Hodges

Copyist.

Mason, John

, Co. 10th Reg't W.S. & H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

<p> 1. <i>My</i> 2. <i>My</i> 3. <i>My</i> 4. <i>My</i> 5. <i>My</i> 6. <i>My</i> 7. <i>My</i> 8. <i>My</i> 9. <i>My</i> 10. <i>My</i> 11. <i>My</i> 12. <i>My</i> 13. <i>My</i> 14. <i>My</i> 15. <i>My</i> 16. <i>My</i> 17. <i>My</i> 18. <i>My</i> 19. <i>My</i> 20. <i>My</i> 21. <i>My</i> 22. <i>My</i> 23. <i>My</i> 24. <i>My</i> 25. <i>My</i> 26. <i>My</i> 27. <i>My</i> 28. <i>My</i> 29. <i>My</i> 30. <i>My</i> 31. <i>My</i> 32. <i>My</i> 33. <i>My</i> 34. <i>My</i> 35. <i>My</i> 36. <i>My</i> 37. <i>My</i> 38. <i>My</i> 39. <i>My</i> 40. <i>My</i> 41. <i>My</i> 42. <i>My</i> 43. <i>My</i> 44. <i>My</i> 45. <i>My</i> 46. <i>My</i> 47. <i>My</i> 48. <i>My</i> 49. <i>My</i> 50. <i>My</i> 51. <i>My</i> 52. <i>My</i> 53. <i>My</i> 54. <i>My</i> 55. <i>My</i> 56. <i>My</i> 57. <i>My</i> 58. <i>My</i> 59. <i>My</i> 60. <i>My</i> 61. <i>My</i> 62. <i>My</i> 63. <i>My</i> 64. <i>My</i> 65. <i>My</i> 66. <i>My</i> 67. <i>My</i> 68. <i>My</i> 69. <i>My</i> 70. <i>My</i> 71. <i>My</i> 72. <i>My</i> 73. <i>My</i> 74. <i>My</i> 75. <i>My</i> 76. <i>My</i> 77. <i>My</i> 78. <i>My</i> 79. <i>My</i> 80. <i>My</i> 81. <i>My</i> 82. <i>My</i> 83. <i>My</i> 84. <i>My</i> 85. <i>My</i> 86. <i>My</i> 87. <i>My</i> 88. <i>My</i> 89. <i>My</i> 90. <i>My</i> 91. <i>My</i> 92. <i>My</i> 93. <i>My</i> 94. <i>My</i> 95. <i>My</i> 96. <i>My</i> 97. <i>My</i> 98. <i>My</i> 99. <i>My</i> 100. <i>My</i> </p>	<p> 1. <i>My</i> 2. <i>My</i> 3. <i>My</i> 4. <i>My</i> 5. <i>My</i> 6. <i>My</i> 7. <i>My</i> 8. <i>My</i> 9. <i>My</i> 10. <i>My</i> 11. <i>My</i> 12. <i>My</i> 13. <i>My</i> 14. <i>My</i> 15. <i>My</i> 16. <i>My</i> 17. <i>My</i> 18. <i>My</i> 19. <i>My</i> 20. <i>My</i> 21. <i>My</i> 22. <i>My</i> 23. <i>My</i> 24. <i>My</i> 25. <i>My</i> 26. <i>My</i> 27. <i>My</i> 28. <i>My</i> 29. <i>My</i> 30. <i>My</i> 31. <i>My</i> 32. <i>My</i> 33. <i>My</i> 34. <i>My</i> 35. <i>My</i> 36. <i>My</i> 37. <i>My</i> 38. <i>My</i> 39. <i>My</i> 40. <i>My</i> 41. <i>My</i> 42. <i>My</i> 43. <i>My</i> 44. <i>My</i> 45. <i>My</i> 46. <i>My</i> 47. <i>My</i> 48. <i>My</i> 49. <i>My</i> 50. <i>My</i> 51. <i>My</i> 52. <i>My</i> 53. <i>My</i> 54. <i>My</i> 55. <i>My</i> 56. <i>My</i> 57. <i>My</i> 58. <i>My</i> 59. <i>My</i> 60. <i>My</i> 61. <i>My</i> 62. <i>My</i> 63. <i>My</i> 64. <i>My</i> 65. <i>My</i> 66. <i>My</i> 67. <i>My</i> 68. <i>My</i> 69. <i>My</i> 70. <i>My</i> 71. <i>My</i> 72. <i>My</i> 73. <i>My</i> 74. <i>My</i> 75. <i>My</i> 76. <i>My</i> 77. <i>My</i> 78. <i>My</i> 79. <i>My</i> 80. <i>My</i> 81. <i>My</i> 82. <i>My</i> 83. <i>My</i> 84. <i>My</i> 85. <i>My</i> 86. <i>My</i> 87. <i>My</i> 88. <i>My</i> 89. <i>My</i> 90. <i>My</i> 91. <i>My</i> 92. <i>My</i> 93. <i>My</i> 94. <i>My</i> 95. <i>My</i> 96. <i>My</i> 97. <i>My</i> 98. <i>My</i> 99. <i>My</i> 100. <i>My</i> </p>	<p> 1. <i>My</i> 2. <i>My</i> 3. <i>My</i> 4. <i>My</i> 5. <i>My</i> 6. <i>My</i> 7. <i>My</i> 8. <i>My</i> 9. <i>My</i> 10. <i>My</i> 11. <i>My</i> 12. <i>My</i> 13. <i>My</i> 14. <i>My</i> 15. <i>My</i> 16. <i>My</i> 17. <i>My</i> 18. <i>My</i> 19. <i>My</i> 20. <i>My</i> 21. <i>My</i> 22. <i>My</i> 23. <i>My</i> 24. <i>My</i> 25. <i>My</i> 26. <i>My</i> 27. <i>My</i> 28. <i>My</i> 29. <i>My</i> 30. <i>My</i> 31. <i>My</i> 32. <i>My</i> 33. <i>My</i> 34. <i>My</i> 35. <i>My</i> 36. <i>My</i> 37. <i>My</i> 38. <i>My</i> 39. <i>My</i> 40. <i>My</i> 41. <i>My</i> 42. <i>My</i> 43. <i>My</i> 44. <i>My</i> 45. <i>My</i> 46. <i>My</i> 47. <i>My</i> 48. <i>My</i> 49. <i>My</i> 50. <i>My</i> 51. <i>My</i> 52. <i>My</i> 53. <i>My</i> 54. <i>My</i> 55. <i>My</i> 56. <i>My</i> 57. <i>My</i> 58. <i>My</i> 59. <i>My</i> 60. <i>My</i> 61. <i>My</i> 62. <i>My</i> 63. <i>My</i> 64. <i>My</i> 65. <i>My</i> 66. <i>My</i> 67. <i>My</i> 68. <i>My</i> 69. <i>My</i> 70. <i>My</i> 71. <i>My</i> 72. <i>My</i> </p>
---	---	---

1 at 11

Re
ged

Rece

my	the	it;
----	-----	-----

1 of 2

Con

18

22

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____; that the

means of one: and I

said _____ is _____ years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS

THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the solution on the adsorption of the dye. The concentration of the solution was 0.01, 0.02, 0.03, 0.04, 0.05, 0.06, 0.07, 0.08, 0.09, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0, 3.0, 4.0, 5.0, 6.0, 7.0, 8.0, 9.0, 10.0, 15.0, 20.0, 30.0, 40.0, 50.0, 60.0, 70.0, 80.0, 90.0, 100.0, 150.0, 200.0, 300.0, 400.0, 500.0, 600.0, 700.0, 800.0, 900.0, 1000.0, 1500.0, 2000.0, 3000.0, 4000.0, 5000.0, 6000.0, 7000.0, 8000.0, 9000.0, 10000.0, 15000.0, 20000.0, 30000.0, 40000.0, 50000.0, 60000.0, 70000.0, 80000.0, 90000.0, 100000.0, 150000.0, 200000.0, 300000.0, 400000.0, 500000.0, 600000.0, 700000.0, 800000.0, 900000.0, 1000000.0, 1500000.0, 2000000.0, 3000000.0, 4000000.0, 5000000.0, 6000000.0, 7000000.0, 8000000.0, 9000000.0, 10000000.0, 15000000.0, 20000000.0, 30000000.0, 40000000.0, 50000000.0, 60000000.0, 70000000.0, 80000000.0, 90000000.0, 100000000.0, 150000000.0, 200000000.0, 300000000.0, 400000000.0, 500000000.0, 600000000.0, 700000000.0, 800000000.0, 900000000.0, 1000000000.0, 1500000000.0, 2000000000.0, 3000000000.0, 4000000000.0, 5000000000.0, 6000000000.0, 7000000000.0, 8000000000.0, 9000000000.0, 10000000000.0, 15000000000.0, 20000000000.0, 30000000000.0, 40000000000.0, 50000000000.0, 60000000000.0, 70000000000.0, 80000000000.0, 90000000000.0, 100000000000.0, 150000000000.0, 200000000000.0, 300000000000.0, 400000000000.0, 500000000000.0, 600000000000.0, 700000000000.0, 800000000000.0, 900000000000.0, 1000000000000.0, 1500000000000.0, 2000000000000.0, 3000000000000.0, 4000000000000.0, 5000000000000.0, 6000000000000.0, 7000000000000.0, 8000000000000.0, 9000000000000.0, 10000000000000.0, 15000000000000.0, 20000000000000.0, 30000000000000.0, 40000000000000.0, 50000000000000.0, 60000000000000.0, 70000000000000.0, 80000000000000.0, 90000000000000.0, 100000000000000.0, 150000000000000.0, 200000000000000.0, 300000000000000.0, 400000000000000.0, 500000000000000.0, 600000000000000.0, 700000000000000.0, 800000000000000.0, 900000000000000.0, 1000000000000000.0, 1500000000000000.0, 2000000000000000.0, 3000000000000000.0, 4000000000000000.0, 5000000000000000.0, 6000000000000000.0, 7000000000000000.0, 8000000000000000.0, 9000000000000000.0, 10000000000000000.0, 15000000000000000.0, 20000000000000000.0, 30000000000000000.0, 40000000000000000.0, 50000000000000000.0, 60000000000000000.0, 70000000000000000.0, 80000000000000000.0, 90000000000000000.0, 100000000000000000.0, 150000000000000000.0, 200000000000000000.0, 300000000000000000.0, 400000000000000000.0, 500000000000000000.0, 600000000000000000.0, 700000000000000000.0, 800000000000000000.0, 900000000000000000.0, 1000000000000000000.0, 1500000000000000000.0, 2000000000000000000.0, 3000000000000000000.0, 4000000000000000000.0, 5000000000000000000.0, 6000000000000000000.0, 7000000000000000000.0, 8000000000000000000.0, 9000000000000000000.0, 10000000000000000000.0, 15000000000000000000.0, 20000000000000000000.0, 30000000000000000000.0, 40000000000000000000.0, 50000000000000000000.0, 60000000000000000000.0, 70000000000000000000.0, 80000000000000000000.0, 90000000000000000000.0, 100000000000000000000.0, 150000000000000000000.0, 200000000000000000000.0, 300000000000000000000.0, 400000000000000000000.0, 500000000000000000000.0, 600000000000000000000.0, 700000000000000000000.0, 800000000000000000000.0, 900000000000000000000.0, 1000000000000000000000.0, 1500000000000000000000.0, 2000000000000000000000.0, 3000000000000000000000.0, 4000000000000000000000.0, 5000000000000000000000.0, 6000000000000000000000.0, 7000000000000000000000.0, 8000000000000000000000.0, 9000000000000000000000.0, 10000000000000000000000.0, 15000000000000000000000.0, 20000000000000000000000.0, 30000000000000000000000.0, 40000000000000000000000.0, 50000000000000000000000.0, 60000000000000000000000.0, 70000000000000000000000.0, 80000000000000000000000.0, 90000000000000000000000.0, 100000000000000000000000.0, 150000000000000000000000.0, 200000000000000000000000.0, 300000000000000000000000.0, 400000000000000000000000.0, 500000000000000000000000.0, 600000000000000000000000.0, 700000000000000000000000.0, 800000000000000000000000.0, 900000000000000000000000.0, 10000000

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{\rho} \right) = - \frac{1}{\rho^2} \frac{d\rho}{dt}$

Figure 1. The study area. The map shows the location of the study area in the north-east of Iran, near the border with the Soviet Union. The map includes the Caspian Sea, the city of Gilan, and the study area. The map also shows the location of the study area in the north-east of Iran, near the border with the Soviet Union.

County of *Jefferson* State of *Louisiana*
I, *John Mason* born in *Caroline County*
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fourth* day of *December*

18*62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *John Mason* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at *Carrollton, La.*
this *ninth* day of *February* 18*62* }
BEFORE *J. Nygaard*
2^d Lt. U. S. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Mason*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *five* feet, *Six* inches high.

J. Nygaard. 2^d Lieut. U. S. Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 23.

Enlisted at

December 14 1862

By

Richard H. Howard

of

1st Regiment of Louisiana Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

State of

Jefferson

Louisiana

I, John Mason born in Carroll County
in the State of Maryland aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Tenth day of December

1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, John Mason do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ninth day of

BEFORE

at Carrollton, La.

Camp Parapet.

February 1862

J. Rygaard
2nd Lt. N.Y. Art. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Mason
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, 5 inches high.

J. Rygaard. 2nd Lieut. N.Y. Art. Co.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Nason, John

Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

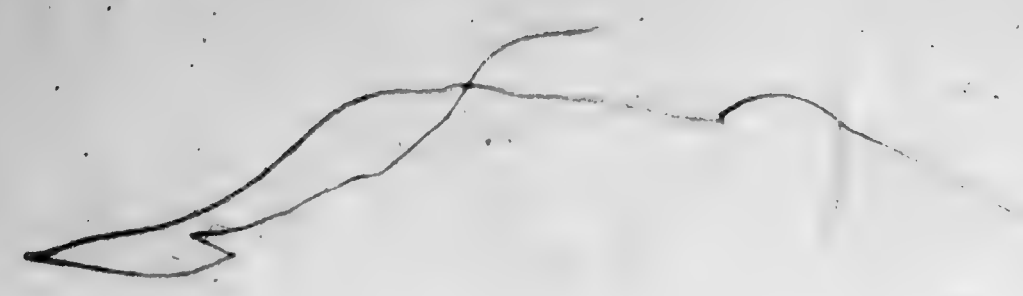
1	5487650	26
2	5488426	27
3	5512300	28
4	5512454	29
5	5512591	30
6	5512737	31
7	5512860	32
8	5512981	33
9	5513082	34
10	5513197	35
11	5513288	36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 refs

Anthony J. J. J.

A. 612663 m + m
S 890708. Po aff



M 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Regt, Co. 14, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Joined Co at Orig
mal Organization
Stoppage for Bedsock*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

W 1086 a | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Priv, Co K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ha

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Piquette Oct 1, 1868

When enlisted May 6, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer

Co K. 77 U. S. Col'd I.

stop 1 bed sock

Book mark : _____

Wm Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason

P, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *May 12*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 bed sack \$3.50*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P John Mason

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for C & G. Co. lost \$3.50

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P John Mason

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop for C. & G. E. lost \$3.50

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

P John Mason

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

P *John Mason*

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch, 1st*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in*
Q.M. Dept.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1866.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in
G.M. Dept.

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Mason

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty in
Q.M. Dept.

Book mark:

Hibbard

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Mason
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in R.M.*
Sept.

Book mark:

Lloyd
(358) Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Put John Mason

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in Co.*
M. kept.

Book mark:

Lloyd

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mason
Plt, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *46* ^{*65*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from Co K*
77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S. O.
No. 66 Hd qrs Dept La. S. 1865
\$100. Bounty due under Act of Congress
July 26/66. \$100. Bounty due under
Act of Congress July 28. 1866

Book mark:

Floyd

Massey, James
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487240	26
2	5498564	27
3	5498705	28
4	5498844	29
5	5498980	30
6	5499121	31
7	5499257	32
8	5499393	33
9	5499528	34
10	5499665	35
11	5499799	36
12	5499934	37
13	5500064	38
14	5500199	39
15	5489270	40
16	5500326	41
17	5489286	42
18	5500392	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Southmeys

RP 344991.
J-931726 - Po. m+m
P.1828186 P.O. aff

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Massey

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S. Art'y* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born *Faquettes Va*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Mapey
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7000*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$300 Bounty due*
(tick)

Book mark: *5255*

J. Underwood
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 300. Bounty*
due

Book mark:

J. H. Massey
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Massey
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Fallade

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Massy.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily Duty*
Hospital Attendant

Book mark:

Gallade

11

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Massey
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Daily Duty as Hospital
Attendant \$200 Bounty due
\$100. paid.

Book mark:

Ballade

M | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Massey
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *daily duty in Post*
hospital

Book mark:

Ballade

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Massey
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Rec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On daily duty*
as Hospital Attendant

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
(358) *Copyist.*

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

R. D. in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Early duty in Posh*
Hospital. Rec'd U. S. for
loss of bed sack \$ 3.50.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty in Hospital.
\$200 bounty paid \$100 to be paid.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
(358) Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty in Post
Hospital.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

Mo | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Massey
Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: *On det per at 7th*
Livingston, La, per 20
15 C. S. H. & Co. York
Livingston

Book mark: _____

Hamming
Copyist.

M 10 Hdt | **U.S.C.T.**

James Massey
Priv, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hdt*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. + Oct., 186*6*.

Station

Ft. Livingston, La.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attendant at Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Grogan

Mo

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Massey

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det sent at Fort
Livingston, La. per
A.O. No 15 C.S. Ad. G.O.
Fort Livingston*

Book mark:

Hammer

M 1st Reg't | **U.S.C.T.**

James Massey
Priv, Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Reg't*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Station *Ft. Livingston, Pa*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Hospital*

Book mark:

Grogan

OK | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Massey
Pr, Co *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1866; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *71*^{*47*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*96*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *200*¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*
Stop for one pair scales
Stop for one wiper

Book mark: *246 P 79 77*

Hammer
Copied.

Massy, Jas.

P. Co. 6, Reg't 100th.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

July 31st 1865.

1607

James Massey
Co 6 10. U. S. C. H. A

order,

Headquarters,
1st Cavalry Division
July 24th 1864

Special Orders }
July 24

Private James Henry Co. E. 11th U.
S. Col. (Regt.) is being detailed to Hospital
Adjutant. He will report the date to Dr. Thomas J.
Redgrave, A. A. Surg. U. S. A. in charge of
First Hospital.

By Command
Captain William Loring
Joseph D. O'Connell
1st Lieut. & First Adjutant

A. A. Surg
Redgrave

Co. F & S, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486824	26	34467533
2	5490200	27	34467539
3	5490202	28	34467545
4	5490206	29	34467552
5	5490210	30	34468728
6	5490216	31	42662811
7	5490221	32	42662714
8	5490228	33	42785202
9	5490235	34	42785229
10	5490243	35	42785255
11	5490252	36	42662759
12	5490265	37	42785282
12	5489241	38	42785308
14	5490280	39	42662857
15	5489248	40	42662881
16	5490294	41	42785324
17	5489255	42	42662910
18	5490305	43	42662938
19	5490315	44	42785345
20	5490324	45	42662975
21	5490333	46	42662984
22	5490344	47	42785350
23	43222660	48	42785360
24	40746619	49	42663006
25	34467526	50	42785374

(over)

Book Mark: 724 67 82

See also 173 NY Vols

42663027
42663058
42785388
42663085
42785402
42785418
42663110
42663137
42785433
42663162
42785447
42785464
42785477
42557420
42663240
42557433
42557485
42557545
42557629

South America

M. 10 H. arty. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather

Surgeⁿ, Co., (7th Reg't. N.Y. arty. C. & A.)
10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Mch. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch. 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2nd, 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Asst.
Surgeon in the 173rd New
York Volunteers in Par. 11 of
S.O. No. 53 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Gulf, dated March 1st, 1864.

original vac. Aug. 1st
Book mark: 2 paid. 4758, July 27/67.

Philipsen

M | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.T. (Ky.)
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1863,
dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharin

Copyist.

M | 10 Hart **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Rank Surg., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart^{*}

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Surgeon
in charge of the Recruiting
team

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark : _____

A. Kernan

JAN. 15

5490200

★ 1891 ★

Depot for U. S. Colored Troops
(late Corps d'Afrique) in this
City by Special Orders No 65
Head Qrs Depot of the Gulf de-
tached New Orleans Mar 14/64,

* Subsequently became the 10th
U. S. C. A. Arty.

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mathes
Rank Surg., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached as Surgeon
in charge Hosp't at Ricrtg

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

Ackerman

JAN. 15

5490202

1861 *

Depot U. S. C. Troops
S. O. No 65 Depot of the Gulf
New Orleans Mar 14 1864.

* Subsequently became the 10th
U. S. H. Art. (colored)

M 1 10 art. 10 U.S.C.T.

William A. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Station

New Orleans, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached from
10th U.S.C. art. Mar. 14/64
by S.O. No. 65 dated 4th
2nd Dept of the Gulf on
Recy Service.

Book mark :

C. Lucas

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached S.O. No 65

Ad Ins Dept of the Gulf War,
14/64, to take charge of Hosp
at Rec'dg Depot U S Col'd
Troops.

Book mark:

A. K. Mather

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty Oct
29/64. Relieved from duty at
Reeling Depot by S.O. No 286
Ad. Gns Dept of the Gulf dated
Oct 22/64.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Rank Surgn 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with Regi-
ment

Book mark:

A. Kerman

M | 10 H. Artillery U.S. Co. I

W. E. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S. Co. A (Hq.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 186 4,

dated Jan. 9, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Senior Surgeon of
the Command,

Book mark:

J. Tharun

Copyist.

M | 10 N a | U.S.C.P.

William H. Mather

Surg 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Harrison

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Rank Sgt., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Mather

M	10 Ha	us. l. 5
---	-------	----------

William H. Mather
Surg. 10 Regt U S C A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Febry-----, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1868,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(546)

Copyist.

M | 10 H a | USCF

William H. Mather
Surg. 10 Regt U S C A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Harrison

M | *10 Hart* **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Rank *Surg.*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

AcKerman

M | 10 H Arty | U.S.C.T.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (N.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,
dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Senior Surgeon of
the Command

Book mark : _____

J. Tharin

M | 10 H. a. U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surg. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Mather

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

M | 10 H. a | U. S. C. T.

William H. Mather
Serg. 10 Regt U. S. C. A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mather

M | *10 Harty* | *U.S.C.J*
William H. Mather
Surgeon *10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.*

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

dated

June, 186*5*,
July 5, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Thann

M | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

dated

July, 186 5,
July 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546)

J. Tharin
Copyist.

M | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.A.

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Harrison

Mr | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Mather

M. | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.T.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hvy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1865,
dated Sept. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharin

M. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharion

M 1 10 H. art. 18 U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surgeon, 10 Regt. U.S. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Station *Forts Jackson & St. Philip, La.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On leave absence*
per S.O. No. 14d. 2rs. Dept.
of La. Sept. 1865.

Book mark: _____

C. Lucas

M | 10 H. Art | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surgeon, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence
(40 days) per S.O. 61 Sept 17
165 Hd Qr Dept of La

Book mark:

A. H. Mather

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A. H.

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on leave
of absence

Book mark: _____

Blair

M. | 10th Art'y | U.S.C.T.
William H. Mather,
Surg. 10 Regt U.S. Cav.
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 186 5,
dated Nov. 1, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: On leave of absence
for forty days G.O. No
Ad. Sec. M.D.G. Sept. 21 '65

Book mark : _____

William S. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S. (C.A.R.)

Return

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1863,

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

J. Tharin

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt U S C A H

B. Harrison

M 1 10 H. art. U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Station *Forts Jackson & St. Philip*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lucas

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3^d Batt
at Fort Jackson + St.
Philip La.

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

Al 110 HCA **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Surgeon, B.S. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *HCA*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Station *Ft. Jackson and St. Philip*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Croghan

M 10 H. a. U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surg 10 Regt U.S.C. & H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec. 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:_____

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

Phanerogama

Return

for the month of December, 1865,
dated Jan 1, 1866,

Post or station -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(546)

Copyist.

M | 10 Ha | 1867

William H. Mather
Surg 10 Regt U.S.A.H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mather

Copyist.

M. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.F.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt. U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

dated

Jan., 1866,
not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546)

J. Tharin

Copyist.

M 1 10th. art. U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surgeon. 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for

Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Station

Forts Jackson & St. Philip

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lucas

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William A. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3 Batt
at Fort Jackson, St. Philip
La.

Book mark:

A. K. Mather

Copyright.

M 1106A U.S.C.T.

William M Mather
Surgeon, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 1106A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Station Ft Jackson & St Philip

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyist.

Return

for the month of February, 1866,
dated Feb. 1, 1866,

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(548)

Copyist.

M 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surg 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb -----, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark : _____

Pharmaco

M. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A.H.
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Apr. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

М | 10 К. а. | У. С. В. Т.

William H. Mather
Surg 10 Regt U S C A (Ky)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mar, 1866,

dated Mch 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Al 10 H. art. 1 U.S.C.T.

William H. Mather
Surgeon, 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for

Mar & Apr., 1866.

Station

Forts Jackson & St. Philip

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lucas

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt U S C A N

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apr-----, 1866,

dated Apr. 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Harrison

Copyist.

M | 10 Marty | U.S.P.I.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.P.A. (H.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

April, 1866,

dated

Apr. 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharin

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Ranks Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3rd Batt
at Forts Jackson + St Philip
La.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

M 106A | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather
Surgeon, Co. B, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd 16th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1866.

Station St. Jackson and St. Philip La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

M | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.
William A. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (14)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,
dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharin

William H. Mather
Serg. 10 Regt U.S.C. Art. Hy.

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,
dated Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Blairson

M 1 10 H. art. U.S.C.F.

William H. Mather
Surg. 10 Regt. U.S.C. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La.,

for

May & June, 1866.

Station

Fort Jackson

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lucas

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Matter

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3^d Batt
at Forts Jackson + St Philip
La.

Book mark:

Acternan

M | 10th Art | U.S.A.

William N. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

June, 1866,
June 30, 1866,

dated

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Tharin

M | 10 H. a | U.S.C. 7

William H. Mather
Serg 10 Regt U.S.C. Arty Reg.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mather

M | 10 H. a. | 25.69

William H. Mather
Surg. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hq.)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:_____

Book mark : _____

W. Harrison

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Sur., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3^d Batty
at Fort St Philip La.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt. U.S.C.A.H

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

M 110 Hwy Ark 1902.6.7.

William H. Mather

Sergeon 10 Regt W.S. 6. Hwy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated September 30 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service
At Fort St. Philip La. awaiting
transportation to Baton Rouge La.

Book mark :

Austin Clark.

M. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
William H. Mather,
Surgeon 10 Regt U.S. Col Harty (1/4)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,
dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Dropped from this
return. On duty at
Baton Rouge, La. 10.32
Sept of Gulf, Sept. 24, 1866

Book mark:

J. Thawin

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyright.

M 110 Hoyark M.S. J.

William H. Mather
Surgeon 10 Regt M.S. 6. Hoyark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. In Charge Post
Hosptl

Book mark :

Artis Clark.

M | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William H Mather

Rank Surgt., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart
Bt-2d Col

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

M 110 Hoy ark W.S.b.J.

William H. Mather

Surg 10 Regt W.S.b Hoy ark Bat Sh Col W.S.V

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated December 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present, In Charge of Post
Hospital

Book mark :

Austin Clark

M 110 Hvy Art W.S.L.T.
William H. Mathes
Surgeon & Bvt Lt Col 10 Regt W.S.L. Hvy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of January, 1867,
dated February 1, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present. In Charge of
Post Hospital

Book mark:

Curtis Clark

Copyist.

M 110 Hwy Ark W.S. 6.7.

William H. Mathis

Surg + Bch Lt Col 10 Regt W.S. 6. Hwy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated March 4, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

mustered out of service in
accordance with A. O. 26 Feb 2
1867. Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

Artis Clark

M | 10 H Art **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mather

Rank Surg., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Art

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Entered Service of U. S.
as Asst-Surgeon 173 N.Y. Vols
at New York Nov 3/62 App'd
Surgeon 1st La Hy. Art (Col'd)
(10 U.S.C. Art) Feb 18/64, Prom
U. Col. U.S. Vols for faithful

Book mark: 724 C. T. 82 ^{over}

A. K. Keman

JAN. 15

5490344

1891

*and meritorious services
during the War Mar 13/65
Service continuous,*

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Henry Mather

Surgeon, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Bnt Lt Col U.S.N.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Present. joined for duty from detached serv

Oct 29/64 Has never been reported on
his return. Comm'd Feb'y 18/64 (No of
com^d 1339) Mustered Mich 10/64

Nov 1864 to Jan'y 1865 Present

Apr to Aug 1865 Present

Oct 1865 to Mich 1866 Present

Apr & May 1866 Present On duty with 3^d Batt
at Fort Jackson & St Philip La

June to Sept 1866 Present. On duty with 3^d Batt
at Fort St Philip, La

Oct 1866 Present

Nov & Dec 1866 Present On duty with Detach.
ment 10 U.S. C. H. Art'y at Baton
Rouge La

Jan'y 1867 Present

Book mark :

J. C. Mather

M 110 H. Art'y | U. S. C. S.

William H. Mather
Surgeon, 10 Regt U. S. Col. H. Art'y

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and meritorious
services in the Medical
Department during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

Mather, G. M. A.
Burgin, 10 Reg't uscta

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	✓	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

50 1864
Recruiting Dept.
March 30. 1864
C. O. 213 1864

A. R. V. Crockett.
Commanding.
10 USCT
Request that a Surgeon
be detailed for the Dept.

Off. Asst. Recruiting, C. O.
N. O. March 9. 1864.

Respectfully ~~affirmed~~
~~affirmed~~. There is no Surgeon
on duty either at the office or
the Recruiting Dept. I respectfully
recommend that Surgeon W. H.
Mather, 1st Heavy Artillery, C. O.,
be temporarily assigned to this
duty.

I. D. Prange Jr
Asst. Asst. Recruiting
C. O.

Headquarters
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, La
March 9. 1864
Respectfully refer
to the Medical Director
By command of
Major Rank,

Wm. B. Dake
A. A. G.

N. O. No let. attached

Med. Director's office
Dept. of the Gulf
N. Orleans, March 11th 1864

Respectfully returned with
the recommendation that Surg.
W. H. Mather 1st Heavy Artillery C. O.,
in connection with his present
duties, be assigned to this.

By order of Med. Director
Dr. Lawrence Sheldon
Asst. Surgeon.

Capl

appd.

Office Comdg Officer.
Recruiting Depot C. d. H.
New Orleans, Mar. 3^d 64

Sir:

I have the honor to request
that a Surgeon be detailed for this
Depot, to remain as permanent
Medical Officer.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

R. H. Merritt

Comdg Depot

Col. J. S. Bangs
Supt Rectg C. d. H.

Headquarters
Fort St. Philip La.
March 12. 1865

C. Mather ⁶⁹ William H. ⁶⁵
Surg. 10th U.S. C.A. Regt

Requests a leave of absence
for four days to visit
New Orleans La.

Approved.
D. C. No. 23. Mch. 12

Recd Headquarters
Fort Jackson - St Philip
March 13. 1865

Headquarters
Fort St. Philip La.
March 12. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

E. P. Loring
Major Comdg. Fort.

Surgeon's Office.

Fort St. Philip March. 1st 68

Geo. ~~C.~~ Warner.

Lieut. and Adjutant.

I have the honor to request
through you, a leave of absence, for four days
to visit New Orleans.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant,

William H. Mather,

Surgeon 10th U.S. Art. Heavy.

The A. = M. 125 = M. D. C. 1865.

Fort St. Philip La.
September 8: 1865

Wether William H.

Surgeon 10th U. S. C. A. Hy.

Requests a leave of absence for
20 days with permission to apply
for an extension of 20 days to
visit his friends in Connecticut.

States that his father and mother are
suffering from chronic diseases and
are both over seventy years of age.

Is in this Department since the
Banks Expedition and been on
duty constantly with the exception
of four days.

Granted.

Head Quarters
Port Jackson, St. Philip
September 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded for con-
sideration of the General Comdg.
Approved. The health of the Post
is very good and if no Medical Of-
ficer can be sent to perform the
duties during his absence the A. A.
Surgeon on this side of the river
will undertake them in addition
to his own

S. H. Hamblen
Lieut. Col. 10th U. S. C. A. Hy.
Comdg. Post.

Head Quarters Eastern Dist La.
Sept 14th 1865
R. 5614

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. H. McLean
Brig. Maj. Genl. Comdg

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana
New Orleans, La., Sept. 14th 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Acting
Medical Director of the Depart-
ment for remarks.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

E. R. S. Canby
562

Major, Assistant Adjutant General

Fort. St. Philip's La
September 8th 1865.

Nickham Hoffman
Major & A. A. S.
Sir

I have the honor to apply
for a leave of absence - during twenty days -
with the permission to apply for an Extension
of twenty days - to meet my friends in Conn.
This request is based on the following
Considerations.

Sister - My father and Mother are suffering
from Chronic diseases and the debilities and
infirmities incident to advanced years
Each are past seventy years of age.
They with one invalid sister complete the
home circle

Filial affections as well as the impression
that they have not long to live at farthest
strongly urge me to comply with their
pleading requests -

Secondly. I have been on duty since
September 1862.

In this Department. Since the arrival
of the "Banks Expedition" I have been constantly
on duty, both in sickness and health, excepting
four days.

Therefore in view of the above considerations
I can do no less than humbly beg that this my
first application to go beyond the limits
of this Department be granted.

I am

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt. Servt.

William H. Mather.

Surgeon 10th U.S. Co. Art. Heavy

Head Quarters
Port Jackson, St. Philip
September 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded for con-
sideration of the General Comdg.
Approved. The health of the Post
is very good and if no Medical Of-
ficer can be sent to perform the
duties during his absence the A. A.
Surgeon on this side of the river
will undertake them in addition
to his own

Sam. Hamblen
Lieut. Col. 10th U. S. C. A. Regt.
Comdg. Post.

Head Quarters Eastern Dist Lo
Sept 14th 1865
R. S. 14
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. M. Mear
Brig. Maj. Genl. Comdg

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana
New Orleans, La., Sept. 14th 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Acting
Medical Director of the Depart-
ment for remarks.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

E. B. L.
562

Wm. T. T. T.
Major, Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPT. OF THE GULF.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

New Orleans, La., September 15th 1865.

Respectfully returned. Approved...
and recommending that Actg...
Actg Surgeon James McNeill U.S.A. in
addition to his present duties at Port...
Jackson be directed to attend the sick
of this command.

E. B. L. Lawrence Sheldon
Surgeon U. S. Army, Medical Director.

Head Quarters, Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. September 17th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Asst.
Adjutant General Department of
the Gulf, enclosing copy of Special
Orders No 64. paragraph , current
series, from these Head Quarters, and
recommending that an extension
of twenty (20) days, be granted. -

E. B. L.
Major General Commanding
E. B. L. 5562

L. R. M. 297.

317

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
No. 61. } DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,
New Orleans, La., September 17, 1865.

1. Leave of absence for twenty (20) days, is hereby granted to Surgeon *William H. Mather*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy,) ~~with recommendation to the Major-General Commanding Military Division of the Gulf, for an extension of twenty (20) days,~~

During his absence, Acting Assistant Surgeon *James McNutt*, U. S. Army, will, in addition to his present duties at Fort Jackson, attend to the sick at Fort St. Philip, La.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

WICKHAM HOFFMAN,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Nathaniel C. C. C. C.

1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Received from Archives
July 21, 1913.

1869

Fort St. Phillips

September 22. 1865

Walter Wm H.

Surgeon U.S. Cavalry

Refer to that having
obtained a leave of absence
he will leave the Post this
day.

Rel. to General

Recd M. H. C. Sept 23. 1865

Long St. Philip's La
Sept 22nd 1865
R. H. Alexander
Care U.S.A.

I have the honor to
report that I leave this Post this day;
having obtained a leave of absence
by Special Order No 61 Hdqrs. Dept.
of Louisiana.

My Post-Office address during
my absence will be William
H. Mather, M.D.

Suffield, Hartford, Co.
Conn

Act. Asst Surg. James McVard. is on
duty in my absence

Very Respectfully
Yours Ch. Dear
William H. Mather
Surg 10th A.S.C. A.H.

us Surgeon W. M.
lee. from duty at
Jackson by St Philip.
us him to report
C. O. of the Regt.
now Regt. Sec.

1866

Surgeon W. M. Mather

10th U.S.C. Harty

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 32.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1866.

[*Extract.*]

1. Surgeon WILLIAM H. MATHER, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), is hereby relieved from duty at Fort St. Philip, Louisiana, and will report for duty to the commanding officer of his regiment, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:

GEORGE LEE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Catharine Dubauk
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans. Oct. 22nd 1864

Special Order No. 286 Par. 8.
C. S. Sargent A. A. A. Genl.

Relieves Surgeon W. H. Mather 10th
U. S. C. Art. Hvy. from duty
as Examining Surgeon of
Colored recruits & Conscripts.

Emb

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, October 22nd 1864.

Special Orders }
No. 28. }

[EXTRACT.]

8 Surgeon William H. Mather, 10th United States Colored Artillery (Heavy), is relieved from duty as Examining Surgeon for Colored Recruits and Conscripts and will without delay rejoin his Regiment.

By command of Major General Hurlbut:

Medical Director

L. J. Sargent
1st Lieut. and Acting Assistant Adjutant General.
A. G. C.

Mathews, Charles

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488607	26
2	5503604	27
3	5503753	28
4	5503887	29
5	5504032	30
6	5504161	31
7	5504274	32
8	5504397	33
9	5504495	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 refer 20 C A

On 10th. U. S. C. T.

Charles Mathews
Priv. Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "A" 1st U. S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted April 26, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 29, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Co. "A" 20 Inf. Co. A.
(91 U. S. C. Inf.) Trans-
ferred to Co. "A" 1st
U. S. C. Inf. July 20
1864 per G. O. No 17
Adj. Gen. Mil. Div. of
West Miss.

Book mark :

J. H. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Matthews
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 74th*
U.S.C. I. to 10th U.S.C.A. Reg.
per S.O. 846a 2nd Dept of
La Oct 11-1865.

Book mark: _____

Wark
Copyist.

Me

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Mathews

Priv

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358)

Copyist.

M6 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Mathews

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barth

No | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Mathews

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Matthews

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Matthews
Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Matthews
Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Mathews

Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *41* ^{*80*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*04*}/₁₀₀

Act of July 26 '66
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Co. A. 74 U.S. C.S. as
Private S. O. 84 H. Dr. Dept.
of La. Oct. 11. 1865.

Bounty due soldier under
act of July 28. 1866. \$100.00

Book mark: *828*, 1878

1736
Mathews, Samson
Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57487401	26
2	57488423	27
3	55/2297	28
4	55/2451	29
5	55/2651	30
6	57489771	31
7	55/3358	32
8	5m-1-0J-1876	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: EBV11P536 MW116J 76

See also 4 CA. 77 used

M | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Samson Matthews
Sgt, Co *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co G 1st U. S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

from 4th Inf Cda

Dec. 63. App'd Corp

Dec 18. 63. Bergr-Mich

4. 64 Reduced to Corp

Nov 14. 64. 2d Pot Aug

31. 65 Camp Parapet La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Samson Matthews
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. C. Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet Oct 1, 1863 ✓

When enlisted Feb 11, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer fr

Co 77 U. S. C. I.

Book mark :

Wear Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samson Matthews

P, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sep. 7 Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 1863.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 23*, 1863.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samson Mathews

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samson Mathews

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: Disch'd. Feb. 10, 66.

E.B. V. 11, P. 526 - M. 1, V. 11, C. 9, 76.

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

M | *10th Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Samson Mathews

Priv., Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *22* ^{*26*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*43*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from*
Co. F. 77th U. S. C. I. Reg. S. O.
66 S. 1865 Dept. of La. Stop-
page for loss of ordnance
and Camp & G. Equipage.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed

No

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samson Mathews

Pvt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Leo F.
77 U.S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 66
Hodges Wtpt La. S. 1865. Dis. by
Exp. term Service Feb 10/66*

Book mark: *V 106 P 149. V 223 P 278, 75*

Floyd

Mo | 10th Hy. Art'y U. S. C. I.

Sampson Mathews

, Co. K, 10th Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

NOTATION.

E. B. 11-526.

Book mark: M. 1. C. I. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 4, 1876.

Mustered out February 10. 1866.

M. Allen

Mathias, Nelson

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494237	26
2	5494389	27
3	5494548	28
4	5494705	29
5	5494860	30
6	5495013	31
7	5495169	32
8	5495324	33
9	5495476	34
10	5495626	35
11	5495765	36
12	5495925	37
13	5496070	38
14	5496219	39
15	5496372	40
16	5496519	41
17	5496661	42
18	5496804	43
19	5496963	44
20	5497138	45
21	5489686	46
22	5497451	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Prvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Ahl.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7, Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Matthias
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

B, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. R.

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mulson Mathias

Pl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hospital book

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Ref

MW | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

M, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Nurse in the company.
Hospital.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

M 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

It, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *I Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

M 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In the Corps D'A-
rriere Gen Hospital, New
Orleans, since Oct 25
1864

Book mark:

J. Richardson

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias
Pot., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily camp*
Police per S.O. No
70. Dated Hd Qrs
Ft. St. Philip Dec 26
1867.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

W

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pr., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due soldier aug-
mented pay from Jan 1
1864 to May 1, 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per
month. May and June
\$9⁰⁰ per month.
Due U.S. for Ord 23 cts.*

Book mark:

(358)

Joiner

Copyist.

46 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Mathias
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Josier

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. M.

W. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Matthias
Prst., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty*
in post Hospital
as nurse since
July 16th 1865.

Book mark: _____

Jornier.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Jornier.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Melson Matthias

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun. 1. 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Mustd. out at M. A. S. a
Del. 8 66 by reason of
exp. of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

M. 10 No. a. U.S.C.T.

Nelson Matthias

Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866^x

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ~~8~~ 78; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term
of service (Cert. of Mustg.
Off. shows him M.O. Feb. 12, 1866.)

^x added May 12, 93. GED

Book mark:

Heavling

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Mathias
Priv, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined org. Co. B
Discharged Feb. 1866
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: _____

Mathias - Nelson

_____, Co. _____, *10th* Reg't *U.S. 6th Aa.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

1000

the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That

years and _____ months of age; that I have

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no im-
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

35 :

Name Charles
 Enlisted at Camp Parabel La,
January the 13th 1863.
 By 2d Lieut. J. H. Green
U. S. Artillery Regiment of Volunteers the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I

of _____ ;

is _____ years of age

give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the 'ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the p

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 92
John Mathias
Enlisted at Camp Marshall La.
January the 13th 1863.
By J. M. McInt. & Reg. Sec.
J. M. McInt. Regiment of Louisiana
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, Nelson Mathias born in Clark County

in the State of Georgia aged thirty two years,

and by occupation a Subor do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this thirteenth day of January

1868, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, Nelson Mathias do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.
Camp Parapet
this thirteenth day of February 1868
J. Pygarr
2^d U.S. Art. Lt. Col.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynne

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Nelson Mathias previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,

Dark complexion; is five feet, six inches high.

J. Pygarr. 2^d Lieut. U.S. Art. Lt. Col.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Ma

10. U.S. 20

Enlisted at _____

By _____



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

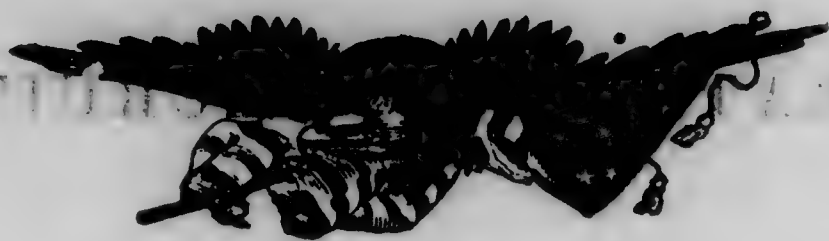
GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, Nelson Mathias born in Clark County
in the State of Georgia aged Thirty two years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Fifteenth day of January

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Nelson Mathias do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Carrollton, Ga.

Camp Parapet

this fifteenth day of January 1863

L. Rygaard
2nd. N.Y. Art. L. U.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Nelson Mathias
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, Six inches high.

L. Rygaard 2nd. N.Y. Art. L. U.S.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1160
Matthews John

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487438	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 n/cd

M | *1086d* | U.S.C.T.

John Matthews
Sgt, Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H. 44 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet da Oct 1, 1864*

When enlisted *July 19*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined the Service*

as Pvt. Promoted to Corp
July 1, 1864. Promoted to
Sergeant July 27, 1865.
Step paid, Haversack
Commodity mustered out
by being Supernumer-
ary. and by S.O. No 56
(com)

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

(342)

Copied.

Not taken up on Muster roll to reflect.

JAN. 15

5487438

* 1831 *

Hed Qrs Dept of A,

Mattice, Tony

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489116	26
2	5492931	27
3	5493231	28
4	5493298	29
5	5493435	30
6	5493628	31
7	5493705	32
8	5493810	33
9	5489395	34
10	5494025	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 75: nfe I. 88ufes

M *10 Mar* **U.S.C.T.**

Tony Mattice
Pt., Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 USCS*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 186*3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Corporal*

from date of
Enlistment reduced
by G. O. No 12 H & J

Book mark :

J. A. Johnson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pony Mattice

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75 2nd Regt
for S.O. 105 1st Regt. of La.*

Book mark:

Styus

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tony Matthei

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Poney Mattice

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *08* *100* for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

Book mark: *H. 2. 10. Co. May 28, 66*
G.O. No. 457

Styus

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pony Matthei
Prst, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.
about

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 08 100 for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In confinement Ship
Island pr G.O. 45 Cf. Hd
Grs. kept La.*

Book mark:

Hyms

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tony Matthee

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1866.
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*In confinement at Ship
Island pr G.O. 45 C.S. 1st
Geo. Dept. La,*

Book mark: _____

H. J. Jones

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jonny Mattice

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In confinement at Ship
Island P.O. 45 U.S. Mar. Corps Dept.
of Na.*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tony Mattick
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In confinement at Ship Island*
G.O. 45 C.S. Hd. grs Dept of La.

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

M | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

Tony Mattice

Priv., Co. A, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd. 76 A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Sept 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept 23, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 43 ³⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ ^x200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

x acts of July 26 & 28th 1866 joined
Orig'l Org'n 88th U.S.C.I. Trans-
ferred to 75 U.S.C.I. 10209
par 12 Series of 1864 kept
of Gulf transferred (over)

Book mark:

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489395

1891

to 10th USCA (H) S.O. 105 par
12 Series of 1865 Dept of La
Corpl to Nov 1st 1864 Stop
for (1) one Tompion. At
date of expiration of term
of service was in confine-
ment by sentence of Gen Ct
Martial S.O. 45 Series of 1865
Dept of La which period of
confinement (the unexpired
portion) was remitted S.O.
2 & 5 & 6 S Hd qrs Dept of
the Gulf Jan 3 1867 charge
was Riotous & Mutinous
conduct to the prejudice
of good order & Military dis-
cipline
Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of service
to date Sept 23rd 1866

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tony Mattice
Pvt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transfd from 75 U.S.C.T.*
as Pvt. S. Co. 445 S of 65 Sept. 23
Dischd. for expn. of term of
service Sept. 23 1866

Book mark: *V 161 P 210. 73*

Mattice Tony

Co. 10 Reg't U.S. H. A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pr. Jony. Matter

10 U.S.C. Hy Art

Fort Jackson La,
January 13th 1867.

Wilbur F. Hunt
2^d Lieut, 10th U. S. C. Art. (Hq.)
Post Captain

Sir

I have the honor to represent
that I have a man in my Company whose
term of service has expired, and would respectfully
request that he be ordered to New Orleans as soon
as practicable, for the purpose of being mustered out
of service.

Name - Pvt. "Long Mattice,"

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Justin E. Brown,

1st Lieut, Comdg Co, "A" 10th U. S. C. Art. (Hq.)

Det. Capt. U. S. Vols.

Drawn up by myself this morning
must

L. R. E. "M" - 2.

Ship Island Miss.
Nov 17. 1866

Master Tony

Port Co. H. 10. "W. S. E. A. 1000.

Application for a release
from confinement.

S. C. Tany 3. 1862

in the water rafting logs or repairing wharfs or boats
keeps me sick and rheumatic, all the time

As I said
before I am very sorry for what I done but I
think I have been sufficiently punished already
for my offence and I beg you most earnestly to do
your utmost to have me pardoned.

Do not I beg
of you throw away this my petition as soon as
read and never think of it again as is the case
with many Officers but temper justice with mercy.

Hoping that you will be moved
to take an interest in my welfare I remain

Very Respectfully

Your Humble Servant

Tony Matise

Pvt. Co. A. 10th U.S. C.A. (Hy)

To.

Lieut. Brown

Commandy Co. A. 10th U.S. C.A. (Hy)

Fort Jackson.

Louisiana.

Ship Island. Miss.
November 17th 1866

Lieut Brown,

Sir

I take the liberty of addressing you in hopes that you will use your influence to have me released from confinement at this place. I have looked over my past conduct when I was in the Company and I now see that I was very wrong indeed in doing what I did. I was not myself when it was done you know Sir that I was under the influence of liquor at the time and that it was the first time I ever was drunk in your Co.

I promise most faithfully if you will use your influence to have me released that I will be a good soldier the remainder of my time and will always remember you most gratefully for it. I do not attempt to extenuate my crime but simply beg your mercy for I have not been well since I have been here the exposure in our leaky barracks and constant wading

Fort Jackson La,
Dec. 19th 1866
M 16 D. L. 1866

Respectfully forwarded.

This man is now in confinement at Ship Island Miss, per G. O. 45 C. S. Hd. qrs. Dept. of La. He was sentenced to two years, at hard labor (one to be with ball & chain.) The charges were - 1st - Attempt to incite mutiny; 2d - Riotous & mutinous conduct, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. In consequence of irregularities in the charge & specification, the proceedings of the Court, in reference to the 1st charge and its specification, were disapproved, and the sentence mitigated to one year confinement. Subsequently, so much of the sentence as imposed the wearing of a ball & chain, was remitted. (See G. O. 119 C. S. Hd. qrs. Dept. of La.)

I am of opinion that he was instigated by others, and also stimulated by liquor, to commit the acts which he did.

He had always borne a good character as a soldier, while in the Company, up to the time of committing these acts.

In consideration of these facts, and of his resolution to make amends for his past conduct, and of his ill health, and of his being quite an old man: and also, that his term of service has expired, some three months ago: I would most respectfully recommend, that if consistent with justice,

and the interests of the service, that he be released, without serving out the unexpired portion of his sentence.

Justin E. Brown
1st Lieut, Cavalry Co. "A" 10th U. S. C. A. (Hq.)

Heads. Quarters
Fort Jackson & St. Philip
December 22d 1866

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

In consideration of the former good character of the within named petitioner I would respectfully recommend that he be released from confinement.

Saml. Hamblin
Capt. Col. 10th Regt. Ill. Inf.
Cavalry. Post

Hd. qrs. 1st Louisiana
New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1866.
Respectfully forwarded

By Mr. Maj. Gen. G. 3925. Suply
Cavalry 1st Louisiana.

One day
S.O. 3/10

Port Jackson Sea
March. 30th 1866

Charges & specifications
preferred against Priv.

For. Practice

Co A. 10th 21st 24th

Respect. Enclosure

Port Jackson & 21st 24th

March. 31st 1866.

Respectfully forwarded

Send. Remble

Send. 21st 24th 25th

Can. Post.

Measures East Hill & La.
New Orleans March. 27/66
S.R. 898-66.

Respectfully returned for
further revision by post
Commander. the Specimen
to 1st Charge as not
available for trial. The
place and date of alleged
offense is wanting.

Order of

Brigadier Genl. Sherman

J. H. W. G.
Lieut. Genl.
C. A. G. G. G.

Charges and Specifications referred against Private
Tony Mattice, Company "A", 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)

Charge 1st Attempt to incite Mutiny

Specification - In this, that the Private Tony Mattice, Company "A", 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) did endeavor to induce two men of the Police Party to leave off work and go with him, using the words, I will not work any more, and will not be trifled with by the officers, if you are men come with me, or words to that effect. Done and proved.

Charge 2^d Riotous and Mutinous Conduct, to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline.

Specification - In this that the Private Tony Mattice, Company "A", 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) did present himself in front of the Officers Quarters, armed with an axe, and did behave himself, in a riotous manner, parading up and down, and using the words the officers are a set of God damned white sons of bitches and will shoot them, or words to that effect, and did otherwise, by words and actions endeavor to incite Mutiny. This at Fort Jackson Louisiana, on or about the 16th day of March 1866.

Justin C. Brown
1st Lieut, Company "A", 10th U. S. Col. Art. (Hvy.)

Witnesses

2^d Lieut. Thos Harrison, 10th U. S. Col. Art. (Hvy.)

Wm. Chapin, S. M. Clerk, Fort Jackson La,

Private Anderson Taylor, Co. "A", 10th U. S. Col. Art. (Hvy.)

" Allen Taylor, " " "

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 45.

HEADQUARTERS,

DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,

New Orleans, La., May 25, 1866.

1. Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 73, from Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana, dated March 28, 1866, and of which Captain Charles A. Bailey, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), was President, were arraigned and tried :

1. Private Daniel Dickinson, Company "A," 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

CHARGE 1ST.—*"Mutinous conduct, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."*

CHARGE 2D.—*"Attempt to incite mutiny."*

PLEA.—*"Not Guilty."*

FINDING.—Of the 1st Charge—*"Guilty;"* of the 2d Charge—*"Guilty."*

SENTENCE.—*"To be dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, and to be confined at hard labor, for the period of three (3) years, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and to wear a twenty-four (24) pound ball attached to his left leg, by a chain three feet long, during said period of confinement."*

2. Corporal Isaac Robinson, Company "A," 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

CHARGE 1ST.—*"Attempt to incite mutiny."*

CHARGE 2D.—*"Violation of the 8th Article of War."*

PLEA.—*"Not Guilty."*

FINDING.—*"Of the 1st Charge—'Guilty;' of the 2d Charge—'Guilty.'"*

SENTENCE.—*"To be reduced to the ranks, and to be confined at hard labor, for the period of two (2) years, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and to wear a twenty-four (24) pound ball attached to his left leg, by a chain three feet long, during six (6) months of said period of confinement."*

3. Private William Lacey, Company "A," 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

CHARGE 1ST.—*"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."*

CHARGE 2D.—*"Disobedience of orders."*

PLEA.—*"Not Guilty."*

FINDING.—Of the 1st Charge—*"Not Guilty;"* of the 2d Charge—*"Guilty."*

SENTENCE.—*"To be confined at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of six (6) months, with a twenty-four (24) pound ball attached to his left leg, by a chain three feet long."*

4. Private Toney Mattice, Company "A," 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

CHARGE 1ST.—*"Attempt to incite mutiny."*

CHARGE 2D.—*"Riotous and mutinous conduct, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."*

PLEA.—*"Not Guilty."*

FINDING.—Of the 1st Charge—*"Guilty;"* of the 2d Charge—*"Guilty."*

SENTENCE.—“To be confined at hard labor, for the period of two (2) years, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and to wear a twenty-four pound ball attached to his left leg, by a chain three feet long, during one year of said period of confinement.”

5. Private *Henry Johnson*, Company “A,” 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

CHARGE 2D.—“Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.”

PLEA.—“Not Guilty.”

FINDING.—“Guilty.”

SENTENCE.—“To be confined at hard labor, for the period of sixty (60) days, at such place as the Commanding General may direct.”

II. The proceedings, findings and sentences in the cases of Private *Daniel Dickinson* and Corporal *Isaac Robinson*, Company “A,” 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), are approved, and the sentences will be duly executed. Ship Island, Mississippi, is designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoners will be sent, under suitable guard, by the Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

The proceedings and findings in the case of Private *William Lacey*, Company “A,” 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), are approved. The sentence awarded is inadequate to the offense of which the prisoner has been found guilty; but is confirmed to give it legal effect. It will be executed at Ship Island, Mississippi, to which place the prisoner will be sent, under guard, by the Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

In the case of Private *Toney Mattice*, Company “A,” 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), the offense of the prisoner is improperly charged under the 7th Article of War. It comes properly under the 8th (disobeying the lawful command of a superior officer) and 45th Articles of War. The proceedings of the Court upon the Specification to the 1st Charge, and to that Charge, are disapproved. The 2d Charge and its Specifications, coming substantially under the 99th Article of War, the findings upon that Charge and its Specifications are approved. The sentence is approved, but is mitigated to confinement at hard labor, for the period of one year. Ship Island, Mississippi, is designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent, under guard, by the Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

The proceedings, findings and sentence in the case of Private *Henry Johnson*, Company “A,” 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), is approved, and the sentence will be duly executed under the direction of the Commanding Officer of the Post at which the prisoner's company may be stationed.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR-GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY

NATHANIEL BURBANK,

1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

OFFICIAL:



1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

1140
Maurell George W

Co 9, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Maurell	28	Geo W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

74 nfc

1741
Maurice Joseph
Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Marines	28 Jrs.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 76 + 77 ref'd

Maus, Riley

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 548 7259
2 550 2776
3 550 2905
4 550 3021
5 550 3139
6 550 3250
7 550 3359
8 550 3466
9 550 3601
10 550 3749
11 550 3884
12 550 4029
13 550 4158
14 550 4272
15 550 4395
16 550 4493

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 7635511 Point
P305-4111 and 110

Summary
J. H.

110-4111-305

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Mans

Appears with rank of *Par* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C.H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Where born *Sparksburgh N.C.*

Aged *28* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans. La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *To New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *"E"*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Maus
Prst, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* + *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Linden
Copyist.

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley *Maus*

Priv. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100 Due on account
of the allowed bounty*

Book mark: *220000*

Linden
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Maud

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 100 due on account*
of the allowed bounty

Book mark: _____

G. E. Tyler

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Maus
Pl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100 bounty due*

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Maus
Out., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

W | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Wiley Maus
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark: _____

W. Dyer

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Maus
Cub, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Taylor

Mo | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Mans

Prh, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Mans
Prvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Man

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Mans

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Maus

Prk, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Soldier \$100. 2^d*

installment of Bounty per

order 27 Pro Mac Gen

office July 19-1864.

Book mark:

Wart

Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Riley Mans
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haw

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Maus
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Company Cook, Since
Oct. 20/66.*

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Maus
Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Maus
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *85* ⁰⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ¹²/₁₀₀

Ordinary
Bounty paid \$ *200* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Book mark: *V 81 P 79, 69*

Moore, Riley

P, Co. *E*, *10th* Reg't *U. S. A.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Riley Maw desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La
the 20 day of September 1864

Witness:

M. H. Mowrey Riley Maw
1st Lieut 98th Regt 6. Inf

No.

4576

Riley Maw

Volunteered at New Orleans, La

September 20 1864

By Ed. B. Mowrey Adjutant Genl

10 Regiment of U. S. A. 5th (Heavy)

enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regt of U. S. A. 5th

Discharged 18

These men are entitled
to the bounty provided
by circular No 27. For
mean Genl's Office.
July 19th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, Riley Maws born in Sparkenburg
in the State of N. C. aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Riley Maws do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 20th day of September 1864 } Riley Maws
BEFORE Chas. E. Friedman } mark
10th U. S. C. A. 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Mather

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Riley Maws
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

C. Steering Lieut. Co. E.

10th U. S. C. A. 1864 (Heavy)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
10th Regiment of N. S. C. A. 1864 Volunteers, on the 21 day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

W. M. Chauburn

Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. 1864
A. C. 12th

1745
Maj. Benjamin
Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488853	26
2	5488961	27
3	5488007	28
4	5514352	29
5	5514438	30
6	5514580	31
7	5514825	32
8	5514936	33
9	5515001	34
10	5515102	35
11	5515215	36
12	9123694	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin May

Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *New Orleans La*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt M Allist*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co A 17 W.P.C. 1 per S.O.
66 H'd Trs Dept La Sept
22 1865. Artificer
Discharged under
instructions from A.G.O.
War Dept dated Aug 3^d
1866 To reenlist in the
regular army.*

W M Calhoun

M | H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin May
Priv, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted April 15, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Lost Cartridge box plate,
Screw driver, and wiper

Book mark :

Chandler

M | *10 H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin May
Privt., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Infy.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Apr. 15*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*
Lost cartridge box, plate,
screw-driver and wiper,

Book mark :

Castling

M 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin May
Sgt, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from

77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Canby La Oct 1, 186*5*.

When enlisted

Apr 15, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

May 8, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Joined as recruit
lost Cart^a box, Plate,
Screw-driver, and wiper
Rec'd by transfer from
Co A, 77 U. S. C. I., per
S. O. 66 Dekt La Sept
22. 65,*

Book mark :

Wear Scott

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Bentley May
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 15, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When May 8, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 25 for Ord 7674, E, 02

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

M

10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin May

Artificer Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for for Ord

" " 2c 674 Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Artificer
per S.O. Ad Gen 10 USGA
Hy Dec 30, 65-

Book mark:

J. H. Wright-

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Benjamin May

Artificer, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin May
Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gravel - Paid \$100
Due \$200

Book mark: _____

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin May

Artificer, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin May
Artificer, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Wright

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Benjamin May
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Or-
leans La, to date Sep 15/66.
Under instructions from A. G. W
War Dept Aug 3/66. To reen
list in regular Army

Book mark:

Rector

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin May
Art., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: found by trace from Co A 77 U.S.
C.D. as Pvt pr S 10 66 148. Dis. Hlpt La.
Sep 22/65. Disch'd Sep 15/66 to re-enlist
in Reg Army pr Instructions A
4 10. Star Hlpt Aug 3/66.

Book mark: 4 27 8 152. 68

Rector

May Jones

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487865	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7.7 ufc 9

M 1026 a

U.S.C.T.

Peter May

Pvt., Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.R.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

774, S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Campetda Oct, 1865.

When enlisted

, 186 .

Period for which enlisted

years.

When mustered in

March 3

, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 16

By Order Maj Gen
Canby For disa-
bility - Drafted

Not shown on muster rolls 10 Reg't

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486825	26	42744026
2	5495215	27	42916538
3	5495370	28	42744078
4	5495521	29	42912057
5	5495663	30	42744101
6	5495812	31	42744156
7	5495965	32	42916417
8	5496116	33	42916425
9	5496269	34	42916440
10	5496418	35	34468754
11	5496565	36	42662742
12	5496709	37	42785222
13	5496866	38	42785248
14	5497021	39	42785273
15	5497172	40	42662794
16	5497210	41	42662832
17	5497243	42	42785295
18	5497275	43	42662845
19	5497307	44	42662900
20	5497328	45	42662930
21	5489398	46	42662950
22	G-178-OJ-1866	47	42662971
23	4222444	48	42662994
24	4222669	49	42663018
25	42916528	50	42663042
			42663074
			42663100

Book Mark:

G-178-OJ-1866

See also

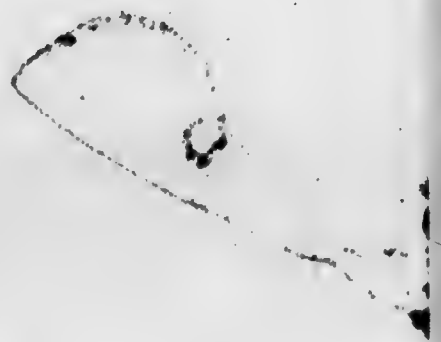
4 Batty NY - Harry
78 users

42785445
42663123
42919074
42919090
42663148
42785440
42919106
42663175
42785455
42919120
42785468
42663217
42785485
42912617
42663233
42912642
42912676
42663259
42663278
42912725
42663296
42912760
42912800
42912848

Alf Aranz

all the way

from 1875 to 1886-1892



M^c 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

A. M^c Allister

Capt. (Co. B, 1st Reg't Hy. Arty. C. & A.)
Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Jan'y. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan'y. 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 4th, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut.
6th Inf'ty. Corps d'Afrique, to
Captain 1st Heavy Artillery
Co. B. Jan. 4th 1864, vice Capt.
Rygaard, dismissed. X

Book mark: 9-178-03-7866 (over)

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486825

1891

X Discharged as 1st Lt.
6th Inftry. C. d'A. by virtue
of S.O. No. 2 Extract 9,
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Gulf. Jan'y. 4th 1864.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan., Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 4th Jan. Mustd. in Co B. but still detached as afd. commissary of musters for Corps d'Afrique by order of War Dept.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Reif

10 712
M 1 14 Feb 64
Arthur McAllister
Capt 1 H. Art. Co. d. A.

Return

of the Post of Port Hudson, La.,

for the month of March, 186 4,

dated March 31, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Port Hudson La.

Remarks: Act. Asst Com of Sub-
sequence by S. O. No 5 H. A. for
1 Div Co d. A. March 28, 64

Book mark:

a. J. M. M.

Mc | *10K.a* | *usct.*

Arthur McAlister

Capt *1 Regt Hy Arty b.d.a*

Return

of the 1st Division, Corps d'Afrique,
Department of the Gulf,

for the month of *March*, 1864,

dated *Port Hudson La*

March 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Port Hudson La*

Remarks: *Actg. Asst. Commissary*
of Subsistence, appointed by
Gen Order no 5. dated 18 June
1 Division b.d.a. Port Hudson
La March 28. 1864

Book mark: _____

A. W. W. W.

M⁹ 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur M. Allister
Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Assistant Commissary of Musters for Corps d'Afrique by orders from War Department March 15 1864 assigned for temporary duty on the staff (over)*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

JAN. 15

5495370

1891

Brig. Gen. Ullman, Spe-
cial order No. 66 from H
Oro Dept of the Gulf

McC 4 Arty 25CT

Arthur McAllister

Capt 4 Regt US Artillery

Return

of the 1st Division, Corps d'Afrique,
Department of the Gulf,

for the month of *April*, 1864,

dated *Port Hudson La*

May 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Port Hudson La

Remarks:

*Actg. Asst. Com. Subsistence
Appointed by Genl Order No 5
dated Hd Quarters 1 Div. C. & A.
March 28. 1864*

Book mark:

M. W. H. H.

10 H. a use J,
No 1 7 H. Art U.S.
Arthur McAllister
Capt 7. U.S. H. Art

Return

of the Post of Port Hudson, La.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Port Hudson La.

Remarks: Act Asst Com of Sub-
sistence

Book mark:

Mc 7. H. a. U.S.C.T.

A. McAllister
Capt: 7. U.S. Hy. Arty. (col'd)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of May 1864,

dated New Orleans La

July 23, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Port Hudson La

Remarks: Corps d. Afrique

acting ass't: Quarter
Master Special Orders
122 May 2-1864
Act - Corps Quarter Master

Book mark :

AC Black

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mch. 13 1864 by
Special Orders No 66 from
Maj. Wm. H. T. of the 5th
assigned for temporary duty
on the Staff of Brig Genl.
Allman

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

No 1 of H. Art 11864
A. M. Myster
Capt. J. M. S. Cold. H. Art

Return

of the Post of Port Hudson, La.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated June 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Port Hudson, La.

Remarks: A. M. S. O. 122.

E. 1. May 2, 64 Act Corps

Q. M.

Book mark:

(Signature)

No 1 of H. Art. U.S. 67

A. M. Mlister
Capt of H. Art Cold

Return

of the Post of Port Hudson, La.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated July 17, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Port Hudson La

Remarks:

Dropped. Erroneously
accounted for on May return
as of the regular Garrison

Book mark:

C. Brown

Mc | 7 July | USC

Arthur McAllister

Capt

7 Regt USC (N.Y.)

Return

of the U. S. Colored Troops at Morganzia, La.,
Department of the Gulf,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Morganzia Louisiana

July 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Morganzia La

Remarks:

Acting Asst Quartermaster

Announced in Gen. Order No. 3 dated

1st Corps U.S. Colored Troops Morgan-

zia Louisiana June 28 1864

Book mark:

McAllister

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur M. Allister
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *March 15th 1864 by*
Special Orders No. 66.
from Headquarters Dep't.
of the Gulf, assigned for
temporary duty on the Staff
of Brig. Gen. Ullman

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

Mc | 7. Arty | USCT

Arthur McAllister

Capt

7 Regt USCT 114

Return

of the U. S. Colored Troops at Morganzia, La.,
Department of the Gulf,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Morganzia, La.

Aug 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Morganzia, La.

Remarks: Actg. Asst. Quartermaster

Book mark:

W. B. D. A. W.

McC | 4 Arty | 21505

Arthur McAllister

Capt

4 Regt 21505 Arty (H)

Return

of the U. S. Colored Troops at Morganzia, La.,
Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated

Morganzia La

Sept 1

, 1864;

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Morganzia La

Remarks:

Relieved as a 2nd and
ordered to Regt by SO No 227 from
HQ 9th Dept of the Gulf New
Orleans Aug 24 1864

Book mark:

A. W. C.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice since January 4
th 1864. By Special
orders No. 1250 from
H. Q. Dept of the Gulf
Sept 16th 1864 assigned
to the command of the
Recruiting for U.S. (over)

Book mark:

J. Richardson
Copyist.

JAN. 15

5495812

★ 1831 ★

*Colored Troops at New
Orleans*

No 1 10th. art. U.S.C.T.

Arthur Mc Allister
Capt. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (H)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Station *New Orleans, La.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Comm'd'g Depot.*

Ditch'd from 10th U.S.
C.A. (H) in Par. 9 S.O. No.
258 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Gulf 1864.

Book mark:

C. Lucas

Mc. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

A. H. McAlister
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Jan 10th
1864 per G.O. No 230
Dated Hd. Qrs Dept of
Gulf. New Orleans Sep
10 1864

Book mark: *1864*

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister,
Captain Co. B 10 Regt U.S.C.T. (1/4)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated Jan 9, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. - Comdg. Recruit
Depot U.S.C.T. H.Q. No 230
Hd. Qrs. Sept Gulf Nav 6/64

Book mark :

J. Thaw

Mc | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt Co. B 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service to command Recty
Depot per S.O. No. 250 186
Geo. Dept of the Gulf Sep
16/64

Book mark: _____

Mc. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service since Jan 4

1864 PER S.O. No 250

Hd Qrs Dept of Gulf.

Dated Sept. 10 1864

Book mark:

Mc | 104a | U.S.C.

Arthur M^c Allister
Capt Co B 10 Regt U.S. C. A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent on detached
service as a. b. m. per
S. O. No. 349 Hd Qrs Dept
of the Gulf Dec. 27/64

Book mark:

McAllister

Mc 10 H. a. U.S.C.T

Arthur McAllister
Capt Co B 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as al. M per
S.O. No. 349 Hd Qrs Dept
of the Gulf Dec 27/64

Book mark:

B. Harrison

Me. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

A. Huntley Alghater
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Former

Mc | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T

Arthur McAllister,
Captain Co. B. 10 Regt U.S.C.A (Hq.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

A. C. M. in New
Orleans, S. O. No 349
Hd. Qrs. Dep't of the Gulf
Dec 27, 1864

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.

Mc 10 H. a U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt Co B. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *May*, 1865,

dated *May 31*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Transferred to Ft
Jackson Apl 30/65

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Arthur McAllister
Captain Co. B. 10 Regt U.S. (C.A.) (M)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On detached service
A.C.M. in New Orleans D.O.
No. 349 St. Jrs. Dept of the
Gulf Dec 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. Tharion

Up | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur G. A. Master
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Jan 4/64 per
S.O. No 250 Hdqts.
Dep't Gulf Dated Sep
16/64

Book mark:

Josner

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.
Arthur M^c Allister,
Captain Co B 10 Regt U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

June, 1865,

dated

July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*On detached service
Asst Com. Musters per
H.O. No 349 Hd Qrs. Dept of
the Gulf Dec. 27, 1864*

Book mark:

F. Tharin

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister,
Captain Co. B. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service
asst. Com. Muster New Orleans
S.O. No. 349 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf Dec. 27, 1864

Book mark:

F. Tharin

McC. 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Arthur Mc Muster
Capt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice at New Orleans
Since Jan 4th 64 per
S.O. No 250 to date
Sept of the Gulf dated
Sep 10/64.

Book mark:

Mc | 10 Harty | USC 1

Arthur McAllister
Capt Co B 10 Reg USCA

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1865,
dated Sept 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Asst Com Muster
New Orleans, La. per
P.O. No. 349 Adm. Sept
of the Gulf Dec 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. Thurn

Mo | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Arthur M. Ellister,
Capt Co B 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Asst Com. Muster

N. Orleans, La. H.O. No. 349
Ad. Dr. Dept of the G. Sec.
27, 1864

Book mark:

J. Tharion

Mr. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur W. Allister
Capt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service at New Orleans
Since Jan 4th 1864 S.O.
No 258. Hdqrs Dept Gulf.
Sep. 19th 1864

Book mark: _____

Jamieson

McC | 10 Harty | US 62

Arthur M^c Allister,
Capt Co. B. 10 Regt U.S. C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Asst Com. Musters
N.O. A.O. No. 349 At Dr's Dep't
of the Gulf Dec 27, 1864

Book mark :

F. Marin

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Mc Allister

Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
at New Orleans since Jan.
4, 1864 S.O. No 250 Hd.
qrs. Dept. of Gulf Sept. 19
1864

Book mark:

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.P.T.
Arthur McAllister,
Capt Co B 10 Reg U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

Nov, 1865,

dated

Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Acty Com. of Muster
at New Orleans, La. S.O. 349
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf,
Dec. 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. Tharin

Mc 10K. a. usct.

Arthur McAllister,
Capt. Co. B

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *December*, 1865,
dated *Jan. 1*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service.*

*A. C. Masters at
New Orleans, La. SO.
349 Sept. of the Gulf
Sec 27, 1864*

Book mark :

10 0107

79

(546)

J. Tharin

Copyist.

Mc | 10 Atty | U.S.C.J.

Arthur M Allister,
Capt. Co B 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

Jan, 1866,

dated

Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service A. G. M. at N.O. 10.
349 Sept. of Gulf, Dec. 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. Tharion

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister

Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & July, 1866.
about

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
at M.O. Sw. since June
4 1864 S.O. 250 Hd. Qrs.
N. of the Gulf Sept. 19 1864

Book mark:

Reif

Mc | 10 N. July | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Mc Allister,
Capt Co B 10 Regt US C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *February*, 1866,

dated *March 1*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service. A. C. M. at
New Orleans, GO. no 95, Hd
Tro. Dept of the Gulf July '2,
1865*

Book mark :

J. Tharin

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.
Arthur McAllister,
Captain Co. B. 10 Reg. U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

Feb., 1866,

dated

Apr. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
Service A. C. M. New Orleans
La. D.O. 95, H. 4. 2s. Sept of
Gulf July 12, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharion

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in detached service
to. Munsters Hq. Hq. S.O. No
19 Md. Gro. Hq. Hq. Mich.
5 1866

Book mark:

Reif

Mc | 10 H. a. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur M^cAllister
Capt Co B 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1866,

dated Mch 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service Comy of musters
Dept of La. G.O. No. 19
dated Hd qrs. Dept of La
Mch 5/66

Book mark: _____

B. L. Harrison

Copyist.

M^c

A M^c Allister
Capt 10 Regt US Art'y (NY)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of

Mar

1866,

dated

New Orleans La

Apr 17

, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

New Orleans La

Remarks:

Attached Staff

Gain:

Assigned to duty per GO No
19, Mar 5, 1866, Dept of La.

Comd of Muster.

Book mark:

Hustin

Mc | 10 H a | U.S.C.P.

Arthur McAllister

Capt Co B. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apl, 1866,

dated Apl 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service Comy of Musters
Dept La Sept 19 Hd Qrs
Dept of La Mch 5/66

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Mc 10 Harty U.S. Co. J
Arthur McAllister,
Captain Co. B 10 Regt U.S. C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866,
dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Com. Musters Sept. of
Sea. Co. No 19 Hd. Qrs. Sept
of Sea. March 5, 1866
Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

J. Tharin

M^c

A M^c Allister
Capt 10th Regt U S Artillery

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of

Apr.

1866,

dated

New Orleans, La

May -

1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

New Orleans, La

Remarks:

Attached Staff
Commissary of Masters.

Book mark:

Houston

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Mc Allister

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
as commissary of Musters
Dept. of Louisiana Genl. Ord
No. 19 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La
dated Mch. 5 1866

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur M. Allister
Capt Co B 10 Regt U.S.C. Art Bz

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated Not att'd, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service Com. Musters
Dept of La G.O. 19 Ad
Grs Dept of La Mch
5/66

Book mark:

Bliss

Copyist.

Mc | 10 N. Y. | U.S.C.T.
Arthur M. Alister,
Capt. Co. B 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Regt)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

C. M. Sept. of La
GO 19 H^d Trs. Sept of
La. March 5, 1866
Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

F. Tharin

Mc

A. M. Allister
Capt 10 Regt U S CA (H)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of

May

1866,

dated

New Orleans La

July '6

1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

New Orleans La

Remarks:

Attached Staff
Commissary of Musters

Book mark:

Quater

M^c

A. M. Allister
Capt 10 Regt US Ca (H)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of

June

, 1866,

dated

New Orleans La

July 25

, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

New Orleans La

Remarks:

Attached Staff
Commissary of Muster

Book mark:

Justin

Mc | 10 H Atty | U.S.C.T.
Arthur McAllister,
Capt & Co. 1st 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,
dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. C M. Sept of La.
Go. 19 Ad. Drs. Sept of La
Apr. 19/66

Book mark : _____

J. Thaw

McC | 10 14 a. | U.S.S.T.

Arthur M. Allister
Capt Co. B 10 Regt U.S.C. Arty. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 186 6,

dated June 30, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: absent on detached
service com. of Muster
Dept of La G.O. 19 Hd
Ins. Dept of La May 5/66

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harrison

Mc | 104a. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur M. Allister
Capt Co B 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Ky)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service as Com. of
musters Dept of La
G.O. No. 19 44th Reg. Dept
of La May 5/66

Book mark:

W. Harrison
Copyist.

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Arthur McAllister

Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*6*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
as commissary of musters
dept. of the Gulf by G.O.
No 1 Md. Ars. dept. of
the Gulf dated Aug. 15
1866*

Book mark:

Reif

M^c

A M^c Allister
Capt 10th Regt USCA (Hoy)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of

July

1866,

dated

New Orleans La

Aug 15

1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

Attached Staff
Commissary of Military.

Book mark:

Justin

Mc | 10 H. a. | usct.

Arthur McAllister,
Capt. Co. B.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1866,
dated Sept 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: absent on detached
service - Com. Musters,
sept. of the Gulf, G.O. No 1
CS. H. 2. d. of La Aug 15,
1866

Book mark:

J. Thann

Mc 104a USL. T

A. M. Allister
Capt Co B 10 Regt USL. A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det.
service Com. Muster
Dept of the Gulf I. O.
No. 1 C. S. H. Q. S. G.

Book mark:

R. H. Harrison

McC | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

A McCullister
Capt. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (H)
Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Oct. 12, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La.

Remarks: Commissary of Muster
Present (Attached Staff)

Book mark : _____

R. W. Rouse

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Arthur McAllister,
Captain Co. B. 10 Regt U.S. Col. (Harty)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *September*, 186*6*,
dated *Oct 1*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*On detached service
Com. Musters Dept of Gulf
Co. 1, 34. Trs. Dept of the
Gulf, Aug. 15, 1866*

Book mark:

J. Harty

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Willister

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service as Commissary of Masters Dept. of the Gulf by G.O. no. 1, Hd. Qrs Dept. of the Gulf dated Aug. 15th 1866.

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

MC | 10 Arty | 21 SC5

A. McAllister
Capt 10 Regt USCA (Sty)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Nov. 8, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Commissary of Muster
Present (attached Staff)

Book mark :

A. W. W. W.

M | 10 Arty | USCT

A. M. Miller
Capt 10 Regt USCA. Hq

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Oct, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Dec 11, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Attached Staff Commisary
of Muster. Present

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Arthur McAllister,
Captain C. B. 10 Regt U.S. (C. Art'y (1/4))

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,
dated Oct 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Com. Muster
Sept. of Gulf, G.O. 1 C.S.
84. 2nd. Sept. of Gulf, Aug
15, 1866

Book mark :

F. Tharin

Mc 10 H. a. usct

Arthur McAllister,
Capt. Co. B.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *November*, 1866,
dated *Nov 30*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service C. M. Dept of
the Gulf, Co. No 1 Aug.
15, 1866.*

Book mark:

J. Tharion

M 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Arthur M. Ellister
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
as Commissary of Muster
Dept. of the Gulf by G.O.
No. 1 Rec. Ins. Dept. of
the Gulf dated Aug.
15th 1866.*

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

Mc | 10 Arty | USCT

A. McAllister
Capt 10 Regt USCA (H)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Novbr, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Jan'y 24, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Attached Staff Comdr of
Musters
Present

Book mark : _____

W. H. Brown

Mc | 10 H. a. | usct.

Arthur McAllister,
Capt. & Bt. Lt. Col. Co. B

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *December*, 1866,

dated *Dec 31*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *detached.*

*Com. of Muster Deph
of the Gulf G.O. No. 1 A. 2.
D. 4 Aug. 15, 1866*

Book mark:

J. Thayer

Mc | 10 Arty | USCT

A. McAllister
Capt 10 Arty USCT (4)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Decr, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Feby 7, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Attached Staff. Comd.
of Muster
Present

Book mark : _____

A. M. Gann

McC | 10 Arty | 215CT

A. McAllister
Col Lt Col. USV Capt 10th Reg USCA (11)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of January, 1867,

dated New Orleans La

March 13, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

New Orleans La

Remarks:

Attached Staff Actg Comd
of Muster
Present

Book mark:

Mc | 10 July | USCT
A. McAllister
Bot Lt Col USV. Capt 10 Regt USCA (H)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated New Orleans La

April 11, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Attached Staff. Company
of Muster

Book mark : _____

M. Kraus

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Arty. U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt. 10 Regt. U.S. Colored H. Arty.

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and
meritorious services
during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

A.D. Moser

Mc 110 H. arty 1 U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister
Capt. 10 Regt U.S. Col. H. Art'y

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and meritorious
services during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. Rescabi

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister

Capt, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Originally entered
service as Private 4th
Battery N.Y. Light Artillery
Aug. 23rd 1862. App'td
1st Lieut. 1st U.S. (78th U.S.
C.I.) Mar. 7th 1863. App'td
(over)*

Book mark:

Retained in service for

Hodges

JAN. 15

5497328

1891

Captain 1st Arty Cd. A.
(10th U. S. C Arty Reg) Jan. 4
1864. Retained in service
after expiration of term
of service by authority
of letter of Dec. 19/66
from the War Dept. to Maj.
Genl Sheridan service
continuous: absent on
detached service S.O. no.
1 Dept. of the Gulf series
of 1866. ~~no discharge~~
~~given.~~

S.O. no. 40 Par. 2. C. S. Dept.
of the Gulf.

M | 1076a | U.S.C.T.

Arthur McAllister

Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mch 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Mch 11, 1867.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered

Service at New York City
Aug 23rd 1862 as private in
the 4th Battery New York
Light Artillery Appointed
1st Lieut 1st U.S.V. (over)

Book mark:

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489398

1891

(78th USCT) March 7th 1863
appointed Captain 10th
USCA (76th) June 4th 1864
Retained in Service
after muster out of
regiment in Par 2 SO
no 40 Current Series
Headquarters Department
of the Gulf Service
Continuous
mustered out in Com-
pliance with par 1
SO no 54 C. S. 76th grs
Dept of the Gulf.

No. 1 10th H.A. 1st U.S. b. 3

Arthur M. Allister

, Co. "B", 10th Reg't U.S. b. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No. 44 R. b. 3. 67 with
S. 178 b. 3. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 21st, 1867.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

See 2nd N.Y. Indpt Balty and
78th U.S. b. 3.

E. P. Carraiger

McAllister, Arthur,

Co. *10* Reg't *U.S. A.*

18

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>12</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>3</i>
Desertion	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>4</i>	Transportation

R (D.G.) 140

1864

New Orleans La

March 14 1864

J. J. Reynolds
Major General

States that Genl Ullman
has applied for Capt Mc-
Allister (now a c Mustard)
to serve as comd sub on
his staff and recommends
that he be ordered as
requested

Det Capt. McAllister
1st Heavy Arty Corps d'Armes
be detailed for service
on the staff of
Brig Genl Ullman.

CJS

10 11 - C. H. 476

No. 465. 11. 10

Headquarters, Defences New Orleans,

New Orleans, Mar. 14. 1864.

Gen Stone

Ch. Stf.

Gen Sherman has
applied for Capt. McAllister (now
a. c. Munster & d'it) to serve as
Com^d Sub. on his staff -

I did not
know until he called to ask for relief
that there was such a man alive as
Capt McAllister. So far as I know he
is superfluous here and if he can
render actual service with Gen^l
Sherman I would recommend that
he be ordered as requested.

Very vch

J. J. Reynolds
Maj. Gen.

March 19. 1864

A. M. Allister

1864

Cap. 10. U. S. A. C.

Hy

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

United States Military Telegraph Office,

March 19 1864

By Telegraph from

New Orleans

To

Brig Genl D Williams

In obedience to Paragraph
4 of S O No 66 Hd Qrs
Dept of the Gulf dated
March 15th 1864 Received
March 18th 1864 I have
the honor to report to you for
duty will ~~explain~~ report
in person as soon as
my business here can be
closed will probably leave
for Port Hudson on Tuesday
next

A. W. Allister
Capt &c.

A. McAllister
10° NSCH

Lec. of Mr. or

A. McAllister

a. 2. M.

May 7/64.

7" Y. C. A.

Old Fort, U. S. Forces, Port Hudson, La.
May 7th 1864.

Hon: E. M. Stanton

Secretary of War.

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor respectfully to request that Arthur McAllister, ^{Captain} 7th Heavy Artillery (colored) be appointed an Assistant Quarter Master, and be assigned to my staff.

Capt. McAllister is now acting Asst. Q. M. on my staff. He discharged his duties with eminent ability. He has been under my command for more than a year, and I can say with confidence that he possesses the qualities necessary for a good Quarter Master in a higher degree than any man I ever knew. His appointment will be of great value to the service, and a great comfort to me.

I am, Sir, with profound respect
Your obedient servant

Brig. Gen. Vols.
Camm. g

L.R. P. 2. page 180
Ad Ques U.S. Forces
P.H. June 26"
S.O. 176.

Capt McCallister
again relieved at
P.H. ordered to report
to Gen Williamson

10th U.S. I.D. H. Arty.

Head-Quarters United States Forces,
Fort Hudson, La., June 26th 1864.

Special Orders }
No. 176. }

[EXTRACT.]

† Captain A. M. Allister A. A. L. M. is
relieved from duty at this Post, and will report to
Brig. Gen. Daniel Ullmann.

Captain A. M. Allister will turn over to
Capt Hogg, A. L. M. all public property in his possession.

By Command of Brig. Gen. John McNeil,

Chas. M. Gordon

Maj. and Act. Asst. Adj. Gen.

Brig. Gen. D. Ullmann.

Head Qrs. U. S. Col. Troops
Morgantza La. Aug 20. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
approved,

Daniel Bellman
B. G. V.
C.

A. McAllister
Capt & A. G. M.

10" U. S. C. T. - Arty (Hy)
Leane

2041- U. S. T. Morgantza

Aug 20, 1864.

Quartermaster's Office
W. S. Florida Troops,
Morgentzau La
August 20. 1864

Capt. B. Wilson.

A. A. Genl.

Sir.

I have the honor
to request leave of absence of seven (7) days
to visit New Orleans on business connected
with my department.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant-

Am^c Allister

Capt & Lieut.

Also

Briefed Daniel Allister

Aug 20. 1864. Ex 1 day

Ha 2nd 7th U.S. Artillery Colonel
New Orleans
Aug 22nd 1864
No 965 (Dy) 1062

Major Saml Hamlin
Comdg

Requests that Capt.
A McAllister
may be released
from duty with
Bingum Ullman
and ordered to
join his regiment
Co. B 7 USC H.A.

Wm. Hamlin
Cp

Recd Ha 2nd Defense H.A.
Aug 22nd 1864.

Ha 2nd Defense H.A.
New Orleans

Aug 23rd 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. Hamlin
Cp
S. V. W. Hamlin
J. S. C.

S. O. P. 227 (H.A.P.) Aug 24. 1864

Headquarters 7th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored,)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, August 22, 1864.

Major George B. Drake,
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the Gulf:
Major:

I have the honor to request that Captain Arthur McAllister, Co. B. 7th U. S. Heavy Artillery (Colored) may be ordered to report to his Regiment for duty. He reported for temporary duty upon the Staff of Brigadier General Daniel Ullmann, in accordance with Special Orders No. 66, Headquarters Department of the Gulf, dated March 15, 1864.

As many of the officers of this Regiment are absent sick, with a large number upon detached service, Captain McAllister's services are much needed, and it is earnestly hoped this request may be granted.

I have the honor to be, Major,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Samuel Kember

Major Commanding Regiment.

A. 11175-29 1864
Mfn-880-1864

Worgans a. La.
Nov 13. 1864

J. G. Milligan
Capt 22^d Regt Infy's Asst
Comd Musters 3^d Div 1st A.C.
21st Dec 1864

Request to be relieved
from duty as Asst Comd
Musters, and returned
to his Regt in order to
be mustered out on
expiration of term of
service.

Recd A. G. O. Nov 26. 1864

E-B, Vol. 18, Page 117-1864
Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C. Nov 30-64.

Respectfully referred to Major Genl
Sulist, Commanding Depart-
ment of the Gulf, who will
please nominate an officer
to relieve Captain Milligan
from duty as Assistant Commis-
sary of Musters 3^d Division 19th
A.C., and forwarded to this
Office for approval.

These papers to be returned.
By order of the Secty of War.

Samuel Pull
Assistant Adjutant General.

B. H. H.
a. g. o. Headquarters, Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. December 20th 1864.

Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters Military
Division of West Mississippi. This Regiment is
not in his Command.

E-B
390 *A. A. Kullback*
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Recd Ad Genl's Offt Dec 20 1864

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Morganza La Nov 13th 1864.
Adjutant General
U. S. Army
Sir.

I respectfully request to
be relieved from duty as Assistant Com-
missary of Quarters, 3rd Division 19th Army
Corps, and returned to my Regiment, in
order that I may be mustered out on
expiration of term of service (Dec 19th 1864)
in accordance with Par. 5, Circular No
45 current series A. G. O. dated Washington
D. C. September 22nd 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
J. Milligan
Captain 62nd Regt Infy
Adj Asst Comd Master
3rd Div 19th A. C.

James G. Milligan

1497 West 1st St

New Orleans La

Apr 26/1864.

Respectfully recd from
Brig Gen Sherman Comd
Defence - This Officer
will be relieved.

and returned to duty
as soon as an officer
can be found to fill
his place -

By Command of
Major Gen Slocum

Col 11, 11th Regt

Apr 26/1864
2549
Eugene Defences New Orleans
Apr 26/1864

Respy returned the
Comm of Office 11th US
C.H.A. will take
steps to officer Co
It as soon as

practicable

By order of
Bryson Sherman

Fredrick Sperry

A. C. Van

New Orleans,

Readers, &

D. 1199 24. 1864

Adjutant U.S. Army Regt
New Orleans La. Nov 24/64

E. I. Spring
Major Sandy Regt

Requests that Captain
Arthur Mc Allister be
be ordered to his
company at Tass
Manchae.

10. M. B. E. H. J. 1864

Recd Hd Qrs Dept Gulf Nov 25/64

25249
Major Dyer, New Orleans
Nov 22 "1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

J. L. McMan
J. L. E. C

Head Quarters
Dept Gulf
New Orleans

Respectfully referred
to Capt Sturgeon
Chief Mustering
Officer for remarks

By Command of
Major Gen. Smith

1864
Capt. A. A. G. L.

116 31799-269-7864
Head Quarters Chief Mustg Officer
and Supt Vol Recg Service
State of La and Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Nov 25th/64

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters Dept of the Gulf.

Captain Mc Allister is
at present in command
of the Dept Recg Service
U.S. & Troops where his
services are indispensable.

Company "H" of this
regiment is being organ-
ized at the Dept and
will be reported for duty as
soon as the Company Officers are
commissioned and mustered.

Sheldon Sturgeon.

Capt. Supt. H. A.
Chief Mustg Officer
and Supt V. R. Service
29.

Return - this officer
as soon
as he can be
present to take his place.

Headquarters 10th U.S. Cold Heavy Artillery
New Orleans Mr. 22. 1864

May Geo. B. Drake

Adj. Genl. Dept. of the Gulf

Sir

I have the honor to request
that Capt. Arthur McAllister Co. 10th
U.S. Cold Heavy Artillery be relieved from
duty at the Recruiting Depot and
ordered to the command of his company
at Pass Manchac. He has been on detached
duty for more than a year. The discipline
of his company is lax, the Post at Pass Man-
chac is an important one and again I
earnestly request that he be ordered to its
Command. My regiment is so scattered
as to be beyond my immediate control and
without good company officers it will not
become efficient or creditable to the service.

Very respectfully

Your most Obedt. Servt

E. P. Loring

Major Genl. Regt.

The communication
referred to. was duly
forwarded to Dep^t H^c
Des. under date ^{Oct} Sept 26.
1864.

Order made to put
file

Stone

11. 11. 5. 1864
Recruiting Dep^t. H^c Sc Troop^s
New Orleans Nov 1. 1864.

A. McAllister. Capt.
10 H^c Sc City. -

Makes report that he has
sent to H^c a des. Dep^t. a list
of the names of men taken
from Plantation of M^r Dault^s.

Co. E, 76 U.S.C.S.

Recruiting Depot, U. S. Colored Troops,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans. Nov 1st 1864.

Capt L. Sturgess

Supt. Vol. Recy. Service.

Dept. of the Gulf.

Sir.

I have the honor
to submit that I sent to your office on the
26th Oct. a list of the names of men taken from
the Plantation of Mr Banks. The names are
as follows.

Frederic White

Warren Williams

Lee Watson

These men have all been mustered in
Co "E"; 6th U.S.C.T.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm Allen

Capt - 10th U.S.C.T.

Camp District.

Head Quarters
 Dept. of the Gulf
 New Orleans Dec 22 1864
 Respectfully returned
 Wm. Brig. Gen. Sherman
 Comdg. Defences of New
 Orleans disapproved -
 Capt McAlester will not
 be relieved from his present
 duties for the present.
 By Command of
 Major General Hurlbut:
 E.B.
 413 J. S. Sargent
 1 Lieut 2 Sables & a.a.g.

Capt Hurlbut

File

RECEIVED
 11
 1864
 Dec 23
 J. S. Sargent
 1 Lieut 2 Sables & a.a.g.

Capt Defenses New Orleans
 Dec 14 1864
 Respectfully forwarded
 J. S. Sargent
 1 Lieut 2 Sables & a.a.g.

Head Quarters,
 Dept of the Gulf
 New Orleans Dec 20 1864
 Respectfully referred to Capt
 S. Sturgeon, Chief Muster-
 ing and Disbursing Officer
 of the Dept. & C.
 By Command of
 Major General Hurlbut:
 E.B.
 386 J. S. Sargent
 1 Lieut 2 Sables & a.a.g.

HEADQUARTERS, DEFENCES NEW ORLEANS,
 New Orleans, Dec 23 1864.
 Respectfully transmitted.
 BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN. SHERMAN.
 Andrew Spad
 Assistant Adjutant General.

L (E.B.) 927. 26 93/64
 Head Quarters
 Chief Muster Officer
 State of La Dept of the Gulf.
 New Orleans Dec 21 1864.

Respectfully returned
 to Head Quarters Dept
 of the Gulf.
 On the 9th of Sept
 1864. I was placed in char-
 ge of the Recy Service
 for United States - Coast
 - Troops, in addition to
 my other duties. Upon
 assuming the duties
 connected therewith,
 I found that there were
 no complete records,
 (over)

and that the reports
required by regulations,
had never been for-
warded; that all of-
ficers, (with two exceptions)
were actually absent
from their commands
without leave: not
being detailed by com-
petent authority, - and
that there was an entire
lack of system in the
discharge of duties
on the part of all
concerned. I at once
applied for the necessary
details of officers, and
among others, made
application for Capt.
(over)

A. McAllister, 10th U.S. Arty
(Col.!), which was granted.

My reasons for applying
for Capt McAllister,
were special, and peculiar.
His long experience as Asst.
Commissary of Musters, had
given him a knowledge of
the duties required of
him that was invaluable.

I do not know of an officer
in the Department that
can take his place. -

Under his directions, the
regulations governing the
Rec'g Service, - as far as they
relate to the depot under
his command - have been
promptly, and thoroughly
over

enforced; and I respect-
fully represents that in
my opinion his services
are of greater value in
his present capacity,
than they could pos-
sibly be with his com-
pains.

Frederick M. Jones,
Capt. & Surg. U.S.A.
Supt Voluntary Service
D. G. O.

Headquarters 10th U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery
New Orleans Dec. 14, 1864

To the
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the Gulf,
Sir.

I have the honor to renew
the request, made on the 22^d of November 1864, that
Captain Arthur McAllister Company B, 10th U.S. Colored
Heavy Artillery be relieved from duty at the Recruiting
Depot and returned to duty in his company.
The necessity, so urgent on the 22^d of November, is
now increased. This company is ordered to Fort
St. Philip, and was obliged to go with but one officer
for duty. He has been on staff duty since Aug. 1863.

I enclose my former request, that the endorsements of
Commanding Officers may be seen.)

Very respectfully
Your most Obedt. Servt.
E. P. Sohier
Maj Genl & Regt

M

By Captain Killigarn

It is recommended expedient
to assign an Adjutant to that
position.

By Order of
Major General E. P. S. Canby
C. V. Christensen,
1st Adjt. Genl.
EBC. 6.

Head Quarters
L. R. Sp. of S. 114. 1864.
Head Quarters W. D. Jones
Morgans Dec 28th 1864

Respectfully returned.

In pursuance of the
direction of the preceding
instrument, I have the
honor to submit the name
of Captain Arthur McAllister
10th W. D. C. Artillery, now in
charge of recruits, at Turo.
Building, New Orleans.
Captain McAllister is
eminently qualified by
high executive talents, and

experience, to fill the
position of Mustering
Officer. He served for
some time under me
in that capacity.

Daniel Ullmann
B. G. L.

Head Quarters
Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans Dec. 30th 1864
Respectfully returned to
Genl Ullmann Comd. U. S.
Forces Morgans Capt Mc
Allister has just been ap-
pointed assistant Commis-
sary of Musters, Dept of the
Gulf - Genl Ullmann will
designate another officer for
this duty.

By Command of
Major General Hurlbut:
465 J. S. Sargent
Lieut. J. S. Sargent, a. a. g.

M. 280. M. D. W. M. 1864

Head Quarters
Military Division of West India
New Orleans Dec 23rd 1864
Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl. Ullman Command-
ing U. S. Forces at Morgans
who will please to submit
the name of some officer suit-
able for the position vacated

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, La., December 22^d 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of unofficial endorsement referring application of Capt J. G. Milligan A.C.M., to be relieved, in order to be mustered out of service. - In reply I would state, that the best and about the only officer who I can consistently recommend for appointment, in place of Capt Milligan, is 1st Lieut and Adj^t Geo. W. Lyon 1st La Vol Cavalry, - at present with his regiment. - The position of Mustering Officer is a very important one, and can be filled only, by officers of experience, and talent. I cheerfully recommend Lieut Lyon, and earnestly request his appointment. I would suggest, that it be made for the Military Division at large, or for the Department

of the Gulf. rather than for any par-
-ticular division - as such an appoint-
-ment will render him eligible for
duty at points where his services
are most needed where-as if appoint-
-ed for a division he can only mus-
-ter for troops attached to that com-
-mand. Pending his appointment
I will - if it is considered desirable -
order an Asst. Commissary of Musters
to report for temporary duty relieving
Capt Milligan

I am, Colonel,

Yours truly

Frederick S. Stearns,
Capt. U.S.A.

A. 116. D.G. 1865.

War Department
Washington D.C.
Jan'y 16th 1865.

Samuel Preck.
Asst. Adj. General.

Informs the Maj. Genl.
Comdg. D.C. that the app't^{ts}
of Capt. Luther McAllister
10th U.S.C. "arty Heavy" as
Asst. Comy of Muster has
been approved, and that
Paymaster Genl. has been
informed of it.

Rec'd Hq. D.G. Jan'y 9 1865.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C. Jan. 16th 65.

General:-

I have the honor to inform you
that the appointment of Capt. Arthur M. Allister
10th U.S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy) as Asst
Commissary of Musters, Depart^t of the Gulf
to date December 27th 64, is approved.

The Paymaster General has
been notified of this action.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your obed^t Servt.

May. Gen. S. A. Huntcut. *Ernest Ruel*

Commanding.

Asst Adjutant General

Dept of the Gulf.

G. 1402 N. 1864

New Orleans La.

December 27th 1864.

Sheldon Stinson

Capt. 1st Inf. U.S. & Chief. 16. O. &c.

Requests that Captain
Arthur McAlister, 10th Regt.
Arty. & Col. &c., be appointed as-
sistant Commissary of Muster
Dept of the Gulf, subject to the
approval of the War Dept.

P. O. Dec 27
1864.

Recd. L. S. December 27th 1864.

Headquarters, Chief Mustering Officer,

STATE OF LOUISIANA, AND DEPT. OF THE GULF,

New Orleans, December 2nd 1864.

Captain Jos. Hibbert Jr
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Gulf.
Captain

I have the honor
to request, that Captain Arthur McAllister
10th Regt Artillery, (Colr^d), be, subject to the
approval of the War Dept., - Appointed
Asst. Commissary of Musters, Dept of
the Gulf. The necessity for an
immediate appointment is urgent.

I remain Captain
Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Frederick H. Tringem.
Capt 1st Regt of Ala
Tringem

New Canaan

Dec. 1st 1863

M^{rs} A. Merrill

Capt. C. S. U. S. A.

Reporte bearing on duties
as "Assistant" & commanding
"Company"

New Orleans La
Feb'y. 1st - 1865.

To the
Adjutant - 10th U.S. A.R.C.
Lieutenant -

I have the
honor to report that I am on duty at
New Orleans La, as Asst. Commissary of
Musters Dept. of the Gulf. in obedience
to Par 8. Special Orders No 349. (series of 1864)
Headquarters Dept of the Gulf.

Very respectfully
your obedient servant
A.M. Allen
Capt. 10th U.S. A.R.C.

Mo. Gov.

New Orleans La.
May 1st 1865

McAllister A.
Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. (Regt)

Reports himself on detached
service in obedience to
Special Orders No. 349 Mo. Gov.
Dept. of the Gulf Spring 1864

Recd. May 4. 1865

New Orleans

May 1st 1865

To the

Adjutant-

10th U.S. Col. Art. (Reg)

Lieutenant.

I have the honor
to report that I am ordered - as Act. Com. of
Museums at New Orleans, La. in obedience to
Par. 8. Special Orders No. 349. Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Gulf. December 27th 1864.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm Altitude

Capt. 10th U.S. Col. Art. &c.

New Orleans Louisiana

July 6th 1865-

Sir

Adjutant

10th U.S.C. arb.

Lieutenant

I have the honor to
report that I am on duty in New Orleans La
in compliance with Par. 8. Special Orders No 349. Series of
1864. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf. Approved in letter of
Jan 16th 1865 Adjutant General's Office Washington
D. C.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

W. M. Allison

Capt 10th U.S.C. arb.

M

1865

A Mc Allister

10th U.S.C. & A. & A.

1st Division
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
OFFICE CHIEF MUSTERING OFFICER,

New Orleans, La., *August 1st* 1865.

Col. *Gen. D. M. Mendenhall*

Sir,

I am in favor of you. I desire an appointment in the line of the regular army. I desire to remain in the service, and there is no reason to believe that the colored regiment will ever be anything but pack horses for the rest of the army. I do not feel contented to remain in that branch of the service.

I entered the service as a private in the 4th N. Y. Battery Aug 25. 1862, served in the army to the bottom and ordered to report to you at New York. Since which time you are familiar with my military history.

You know whether or not I am qualified to fill intelligently the position of a Lieutenant. If you think I am and will take the trouble to make application for my appointment I will esteem it a very great favor.

Very Respectfully, your obedient servant

Wm. C. Allister
Capt 10th U. S. C. A. Co.

U 106 D La 1866

Washington D. C.

March 15th 1866

Adj't. Genl's Office

Sam'l Brock

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~
of ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~ ~~Adm'n~~
Capt McAllister, 10th St.
S. C. Art. Regt. as Commis-
sary of Musters

File

copy furnished
Capt McAllister
Mar 21st 1866

Recd. S. Mar. 22nd 1866

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.
March 15th 1866

General:

I have the honor to inform
you of the approval by this Department
of the appointment of Captain Arthur W. Al-
lister, 10th W. S. Col. ⁵ Arty (Heavy) as Commissary of
Musters Dept of Louisiana to date March
5th 1866, vice Capt A. H. McDonald 26th Ind^{al} Vols, relieved.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Sam. P. Rice
Asst Adj General

Maj Gen. O. R. Searby
Comdg Dept of La
New Orleans
La.

C. W. F.

in index

LK. #220. G.G.

War Department.

Dec 19. 61.

A. S. Office.

Signed W. H. Foster.

A. A. Genl. Secy.

Refers to endorsement of the
11th and recommending the
promotion in the rank of Capt
Lieut. J. A. Waller's Capt.
10th Vt. Infy (Regt). States that
in consideration of his important
duties as. Comm. and of his
Authority is granted his de-
tention in the 10th Vt. Infy (Regt) the
muster out of his



authority is hereby granted for his
retention in service until the muster
out of his command.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant.
C. W. Foster
a. a. General Vols.

W. H. Maden

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 9 0 4 5-3	26
2	5-4 9 0 6 0 5-	27
3	5-4 9 0 7 4 6	28
4	5-4 9 0 9 0 1	29
5	5-4 9 1 0 3 7	30
6	5-4 9 1 1 7 1	31
7	5-4 9 1 2 9 6	32
8	5-4 9 1 4 2 8	33
9	5-4 9 1 5-5-5-	34
10	5-4 9 1 9 3 4	35
11	5-4 9 1 6 8 2	36
12	5-4 9 1 8 0 8	37
13	5-4 9 2 0 5-9	38
14	5-4 9 2 1 8 4	39
15	5-4 9 2 3 0 6	40
16	5-4 9 2 4 3 1	41
17	5-4 9 2 5-5-4	42
18	5-4 9 2 6 8 0	43
19	5-4 9 2 8 0 7	44
20	5-4 9 3 0 4 4	45
21	5-4 9 4 0 2 6	46
22	5-4 8 9 5-5-8	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48
24	140746625	49
25		50

Book Mark:

213. V15-p941-

47. C.T. 84-

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton McBride

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 186 ..

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton Mc Bride

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton Mc Bride
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jas & Felix, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton Mc Bride

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton Mc Bride
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton Mc Bride
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton McBride
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolson

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton M. G. Bridg
3rd, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Port Moresby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained at the*

Signal Gun, Order
of the Col. W. Benedict

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reuter

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton McBride
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rocheater

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Litteton M. G. B. G. B.
Art., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bohner

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton McBridge
Pvt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C & H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Archester

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton M. Bride
Prt, Co *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Boehmer

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton McBridge

Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rockester

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton McBridg
Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached
service at Battery
Leptilly, La. S.M.C.
No. 317 H. Forces.
New Orleans dated
Dec. 26, 1864*

Book mark:

Rochester

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton McBridg

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Roberts

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton M Bridge

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McIntosh, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recher

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton McBridg

Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rochester

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton McBridg

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton Mc Bride

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H.
Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton Mc Bride

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov. 28/65 613. ¹⁵ 941. 47*
C. P. 1884

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Littleton M. Bride

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (10 H. Art'y Corps d'Afrique) De-
tailed at Signal Station by order

of Col Benedict Comdg Post

Jan'y 1864. Detailed at Signal gun
Fort St Philip

Dec 1864 (10 U.S. H. Art'y) Absent left to

perform guard duty at Battery

Gentilly La. pr S.O. #317 Hd Qrs Dep.
of N. Orleans Dec 26/64

Book mark:

Hotwell

M: 10 He. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

Littleton M. C. Bride
Pol., Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd He. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *42 ²⁵/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orig'l. Org'n.*

*Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service*

Book mark *V. 104 P. 245. 49*

Heawling

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Littleton Mc Bride
Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined orig. regt. Dischd.*
for Expm of Term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: *V 114 P 245. 69*

Nesbitt

No. 1 10th H. A. 1 U. S. b. I.

Littleton Mc Bride

, Co. A, 10th Regt U. S. b. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

L. B. 15-941 with
47. b. I. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conraizer.

Mcarty Henry
Co *K*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488430	26
2	5487629	27
3	5488779	28
4	5512304	29
5	5512368	30
6	5512517	31
7	5512781	32
8	5513324	33
9	5489404	34
10	40746626	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *77 used*

Auszahlung

ROP364682-

51221235 Roman

(02706428 1009-12)

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry McBarty

P, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Mch. 23*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canteen, 65 cts. Stop*
Sentence F.O. Court \$24. Reduced fm.
1 Sgt. Co. K, 77 U.S.C.T. Sep. 30, 65.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Hibbard

W⁹ 10 Ha | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry M. Cartey
Priv, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ha

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 22 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Cooper La Co, 1865.

When enlisted March 8, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks Rec'd by transfer

from Co K 22 U.S. Col
stop for 1 year
stop for sentence
I.O.C. #24

Book mark :

Wear Scott

Mc 10 H A U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Carty
1st Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet Sept 1, 1863*

When enlisted *March 18, 1863*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Inf'ty. Cd. A. Reg't

1863. Transferred from

Co D, to Co K. Sept 1

1864 Stoppage for caution

Transferred as Sergt

from 4th Inf'ty. Cd. A.

Date of appointment same

Book mark: *EX-1058*

W. H. Scott

JAN. 15

5487629

1891

unknown appointed
1st Bergh Sept 1. 1864
To forfeit to U.S. whole
of monthly pay for
one month by sentence
of F. D. Court Reduced
to Private as per
S.O. No 54 for in
competency Sept
30. 1865.

Mr | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Henry M^cCarty
Sgt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt. U.S. C Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 18, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined by transfer as
Sergeant from Co H 5 Inf Coa
Jan 2. 64.

Transferred to Co H 77 U.S.
C. Inf. Sept 1. 64 to be promoted
1st Sgt.

Book mark :

J. W. Leman

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry McCarty
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 1 Sgt. Sept.
30, 65. Promoted from Pvt. to
Sergeant Oct. 2, 65. Stop for Camp
& G.E. lost 65 etc. Stop per am.
P.O.C. \$24.

Book mark:

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry McCarty
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7685 P.M.G. July 20, 1866.

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry McCarty
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of exp'n. of term
of service at New Orleans,
La., Mch. 17, 66.

Book mark:

Hibbard
Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry McCarty
Sgt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1866 Loco: Mich 18/66 New
Orleans Dischgt expiration
of term of service

Book mark:.....

Storrie
Copyist.

M | 10 No a | U.S.C.T.

Henry M. Coarty

Serg't, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ^{2 42} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Received by transfer

from Co K 79th U.S.C.I. as

private Per S.O. No 66 Series

65. Had gns kept of La Promoted

to be Serg't Oct 2nd 1865. Fined on

or before April 19/61 (over)

Book mark: 76,85 Pm 4 July 20/66

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489404

* 1891 *

*Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of service
to date Mch 17th 1866*

No | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry McCarty

Sgt, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from Co K*
77 U. S. C. S. Oct 1/65 per S. O. No. 66
Hedgcs Dept La. S. 1865. Pro to Sergt
Oct 2/65. Discharged by 24th term
Service March 17, 1866

Book mark : _____

Floyd

1170
McCarty James

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488705	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *44 & 45 & 46*

Mc 10. 14. Arty **U. S. C. T.**

James Mc Cartty
Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. B. 77 Reg't U. S. C. Inf*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Did at C. & A. Gen*

*Hosp. A. C. Final
statement rendered.*

Book mark :

W. OTMICK THOMAS

Col. B. A. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Junior 1st Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486826	26	5493659
2	5489421	27	5493825
3	5486827	28	5493886
4	5494908	29	777-178-CY-66
5	5495063	30	43224467
6	5495216	31	40746725
7	5495372	32	32184532
8	5495523	33	32184662
9	5495665	34	42662746
10	5495814	35	42785206
11	5495966	36	42785232
12	5496117	37	42785258
13	5496270	38	42662772
14	5496419	39	42662814
15	5496566	40	42785297
16	5496710	41	42662859
17	5496867	42	42662884
18	5497022	43	42662915
19	5497173	44	42662941
20	5497242	45	42662961
21	5497351	46	42662998
22	5489399	47	42663007
23	5486830	48	42663029
24	5493403	49	42663076
25	5493536	50	42663089
			42785404
			42785420.

Book Mark: 9152-VICX-66=48V.10.CY.73,
351-CY.83-772-178-CY-66.

See also

42663138
42785444

42663143
42663239
42663251
42663283

Alex Abniz

0199 164 2^o Mon,
R.P. 636796.

Mc 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Mc Cormack
1st Lt. (Co. C. 1st Arty. N. Y. La. Vols.)
Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 8, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed to fill an
original vacancy in Co. C.
1st Arty. N. Y. La. Vols.

Mustered one 1st Lieut. in the 1st
Reg't Artillery Corps d'Afrique, Sept 8, 1863
to take effect from date.

Book mark: 222-178-C T-66.

Philipson

2nd 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Cormack

Sec. 1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In command
of the company.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 101

Feaster

M | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M McCormack
Junior
1st Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 4, 1863.

Last paid to Pay due from date of muster 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined the Regiment
as Junior 1st Lt Co C as set
forth in this roll was
promoted to the rank of
Senior 1st Lt Co "B"
by Maj Genl Banks (over)

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489421

1891

Com'ndg Kept of the Gulf
is mustered out to
enable him to accept
the promotion must
out to take effect from
Oct 4th 1863. Heas pay
as Jun 1st Lt., from
Sept 8th to Oct 4th 1863.
(Both dates inclusive.)

Mc 10th H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M^c Cormack
1st Lt. (Co. B. 1st Arty. N.Y.C. d'a.)
Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Oct. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 5th,* 1863.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out as junior*
1st Lt. Co. "C" 1st Artillery Corps
L'Afrique Oct. 4th 1863.

Muster in to take effect
Oct. 5th 1863, vice Lt. Henry
Milne, resigned.

Book mark:

Philipsen

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack

^{2nd} Lt., Co. B., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Comdg. Comp.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack

1 St, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 4th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In command of the
company until Feb. 4 1864.
Rec'd in Art'y.

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M⁹ 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Carmack

1st Lt., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in quarters*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack

121, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack

1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson

M^c 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas M Cormack
1st Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St James*
Gen Hospital, New,
Orleans since Oct 28th
1864 under arrest by order
of the Lt. Col. Comdr 9 Reg-
ment

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

Wc. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Mc Cormick

Sr. Lieut., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St. Louis Gen Hospital N. O. since Oct 28/64*

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

McIntosh U.S.C.

Thomas McIntosh
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. C. A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Officers U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Natchez, Miss.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When Dec 2, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Davis

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Arty | U.S. 62

Thomas McCormack,
Lieut. Co B 10 Regt U.S. Ca (Reg)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated Jan 9, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent sick in
New Orleans, since Oct.
28, 1864

Book mark :

J. Tharin

Wm. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Mc Cormack

1st Lt. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assumed command
of company per S.O.
No. 7. Dated 1st Dec Fort
S. L. Philip. La Jany 31, 1865*

Book mark: _____

Mc | 10 H. a | U.S. A

Thomas M. Cormack
10th B 10 Regt U.S. A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Joined for duty from
absent sick Jan 30/65

Book mark:

B. Hanover

Mc 10. art U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack
1 Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U.S.C.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Officers U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Natchez, Miss.,**

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Dec 25, 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Jan 25/65

Book mark:.....

Ad Davis

Mc | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.P.

Thomas M^cCormack
1st Lt B 10 Regt U S C A 14.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(546)

Copyist.

My | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Thomas McCormack

Sr. Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *250000*

James

Mc 10 H. a. USB. T

Thomas M. McCormack
1st Co B 10 Regt U. S. C. A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *March*, 1865,

dated *March 31*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Harrison

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.I

Thomas McCormack,
Lieut Co B. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Ky.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

J. Tharion

Wm 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Wm Cornack

Privt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J

Thomas McCormack,
1 Lieut. Co. B. 10 Regt U.S. 2^d A. (Hvy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark

J. Thaw

Mc | 10 Ha | U.S.C. T.

Thomas M. Cormack

1st Lt B 10 Regt U.S.C. A Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *May*, 1865,

dated *May 31*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Transferred to Ft.
Jackson April 30/65*

Book mark:

B. Harrison

Copyist.

Mc | 10 Arty | U.S.C.
Thomas McCormack,
1st Co. B 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

June, 1865,

dated

July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Me | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Tham as McCormack
S. 1st Lieut Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamieson

M/c | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.I.
Thomas W. Cormack,
1st Lieut. Co. B 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharin
(548) Copyist.

McC | 10 Harty | US 62

Thomas McCormack,
1st Lieut. Co. B 10 Regt U S C A H

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 186 5,

dated Sept 1, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Tharin

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Mc Cormack

S. 1st Lieut Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I rec'd 80 Eighty dollars
8 months ten dollars per
month for responsibility
as Comdr Com^d since Feb
28th 1865.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. J. J.

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Thomas McCormack,
1 Lieut. Co. B, 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thayer

McC | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
2 Thomas McCormack,
1 Lieut. Col B 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 186 5,

dated Nov 1, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(546)

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: due \$100 One Hundred
Dollars for ten months
responsibility for and
to be and bar. equipment
comp. bondr. since Feb.
28 1865.

Book mark:

Reif

McC | 10 Harty | U.S.P.J.

Thomas McCormack,
1 Lieut. Co B 10 Regt U.S. Cal H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Ordered to New Orleans
La. on temporary duty SO.
82, At Ft. Jackson &
St. Philip Nov 26, 1865

Book mark:

J. Harty

McC | 10 Art | U.S.C.T.
Thomas McCormack,
1st Lieut. Co. B 10 Regt U.S. Col Art (10y)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1865,
dated Jan. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharin

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M^c Cormack

121, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 1st Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On S. L. Mart. Port
Hudson Ea. since Feb. 20
66. S. O. 39 Ad. No. 6-20.
Sa. Feb. 14 66.

Book mark:

Reif

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.P.J.

Thomas McCormack,
1 Lieut. Co. B. 10 Reg^t U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

Jan., 1866,

dated

not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Tharin

Mc | 10 Haly | U.S.C.J

Thomas M^c Carmack,
1st Lieut. Co B 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *February*, 1866,

dated *March 1*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service, On G. C. M. duty
at Fort Hudson, S. O. No 39
C. S. H. d. 2rs. East Dist. of La
Feb. 14, 1866*

Book mark :

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas M^c Cormack

1 St, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *due \$ 40. forty dols.*
ten W. per month respon-
sibility for ord. b. & har.
Eq. as b. bondr. since
Dec. 31 1865

Book mark:

Reif

Thomas M^c Cormack
1st Co B 10 Regt USCA (Ky)

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated Mch 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Blairson Comptrol

Copyist.

Thomas McCormack,
Lieut. Col. D. 10 Regt. W. I. C. A. H.

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

Mch., 1866,

Apr 1, 1866,

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. Marin

Mc | 10 H.A. | U.S. 65.

Thomas M. McCormack

Lt Col B 10 Regt U.S. 64 H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Apr, 1866,

dated Apr 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Harrison

Copyist.

Mc | 10 Hady | U.S.C.T.
Thomas McCormack,
Lieut. C. B. 10 Regt U.S. (C.A.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 186 6

dated apl. 30, 186 6

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tharun

M | 106a | U.S.C.T.

Thos McCormack

1st Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 106a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La May 21, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 21, 1866.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to enable

him to accept Com^d as Capt
Co "A" 10th U. S. C. A. Reg.

Muster out to take effect
May 21st 1866

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copyist.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Mc Cormack

Capt. Co. "A", 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 22, 1866.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 22, 1866.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Mustered out as 1st
Lt. Co. B, 10th U.S. C.A. H. to
enable him to accept
appt. as Captain. Com'd by
the Sec. of War, vice Chamber
(over)

Book mark :

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486830

★ 1891 ★

x laid, discharged.

Enlisted strength of Co. A.
one hundred, twenty-six
(126).

Mc | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas McCormack

1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned Captain
to 10 U.S. Col. Art'y. (4th)
and mustered out as
1st Lt. to enable him to
accept promotion*

Book mark:

C. Ref.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Mc Cormack

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as Capt. A.*
Co. May 22, 1866

Book mark:

H. G. M.
Copyist.

Mc | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.I.
Thomas McCarmack,
Capt Co. A 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged.
Mustered out May
22, 1866. as 1 Lieut Co. B.
10 U.S. Arty Hy. Mustered
in as Capt. Co. A. 10 U.S.
C. Arty Hy

Book mark:

J. Tharr

Mc | 10 Ha. | 1866

Thomas McCormack
1st Co B 10 Regt U.S. C. Art Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Discharged Mustered
out May 21/66 to muster
in as Capt Co. A 10th U.S.
C. A. (Hy)

Book mark: _____

Bl Harrison

Mc 10 Harty U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack
Capt Co. A. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Ky

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

dated

June, 1866,
June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thaw

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Mc Cormack

Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *In arrest pr. S O 59. 1st*
Drs. Hts. Jackson & Sh. Philip
dated Aug. 20. 66

Book mark: _____

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

Mc | 1044a. | usct.
Thomas McCormack,
Capt. Co. A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1866,
dated Sept 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In arrest - R.O.
No 39 Co. Post N. 2. Aug.
20, 1866

Book mark :

F. Tharin

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M^c Cormack
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt
Copyist.

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Thomas M^c Cormack,
Captain Co. A. 10 Regt U.S.C. Artillery (N.Y.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,
dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent in arrest
undergoing trial by G.
Court Martial at New
Orleans, La.

Book mark:

J. Tharin

Copyist.

Thomas McCormack
Capt. Co. A. 10 Regt. U.S. Cavalry

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,
dated Oct 31, 1866,

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. Tharin

Copyist

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. McCormick
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned and honorably dis
charged Nov. 12/66 S.O. 169 Ex
6 U.S. Hd. qrs. Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Mc | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.

Thomas Mc Cormack,
Capt. C. A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *November*, 186*6*,

dated *Nov 30*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

P.O. 87 c.s. Post H. 2.

*Nov. 14 (reported unofficially
to have resigned).*

Book mark :

J. Tharin

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Thomas McCormack

1 Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Capt " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Present. Transferred with his command
from 1st La H. Art'y Co. Dept of Gulf Nov 19/63
(1st H. Art'y Corps d' Afrique.)

Jan'y & Feb'y 1864 Present

Mch 1864 Present sick in quarters.

Apr 1864 (7 U.S. Co. H. Art'y) Present, sick in quarters.

May & June 1864 Present.

July 1864 Present sick in quarters.

Aug 1864 Present. (10th U.S. Co. H. Art'y.)

Sept 1864 Present, in arrest in D. M. since Sept 28/64

Oct 1864 Absent, sick at St James Hosp New
Orleans since Oct 29/64.

Nov 1864 Absent, in the St Louis Hosp (Gen) since

Oct 28/64; in arrest under charges by order
of the Lt Col Comdg the Regt. (New Orleans.)

Dec 1864 Absent sick in Hosp at Natchez,
Miss; since Oct 28/64.

Jan'y 1865 Present found for duty from absent
sick Jan'y 30/65.

Feb'y to Aug & Oct 1865 to Jan'y 1866 Present.

Feb'y 1866 Absent on detached service (over)

Book mark:

S. C. Cornell

JAN. 20.

40746725

1899

as member of L. C. M. per S. O. 39 cs.
Hofgr. East Dist of La.

March & Apr 1866. Present

May to July 1866 (Capt last) Present Promoted Capt
S. O. 4 from 1st Lt to B & mustered as such.

May 22/66.

Aug 1866 Present in arrest per S. O. 59 cs.

Hofgr. Forts Jackson & St Phillip La.

Sept 1866. Absent in arrest at New Orleans
La per S. O. 66 cs Hofgr Forts Jackson
& St Phillip

Oct 1866 Present

Nov. 1866. Absent with leave at New Orleans

La. since Nov. 4/66 per S. O. 78 cs.

Fort Jackson La.

Dec. 1866. Resigned & honorably discharged
in S. O. 69 cs. Dept of the Gulf.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas M^cLeornick
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *App'td. Capt. from 1st. Co. B. 10*
U.S. A. (Co.) May 22. '66. Resigned
and honorably Disch'd. Nov. 12. '66 S. O.
67 S of '66 Dept of Gulf.

Book mark: *M 48 v 10 C. T. 73*
351 C. T. '83

Nesbitt

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Cormack
1st Lieut. B, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out May
22/1866 to accept an
appointment as Captain
Co. A 10 U.S. Colonel
Arty (Heavy)

Book mark: *A. G. O. was tried by*
(over)

JAN. 15

5497351

* 1891 *

*C. W. acquitted. See
G.O. & H. G. Oct. 8 see
also G 152 V 1 C 5 66.*

M | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Thomas McCormack
Capt. 10 Regt. U.S. Colored H. Arty.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful services
during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

A. W. Moser

McC. | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Cormack,
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S.C.N.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M-178-C.T.-1866.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 24, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Captain
Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S.C.N.A.
Vols.

to take effect from May 7, 1866,

vice Joseph W. Chamber-
lain, discharged.

A. G. Neyhart.

McGormack, Thomas

Comp. Co. A, 10, Reg't U.S.C. Art.

3

Enclosures.

~~Ser. J. M. P. ...~~

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

☐

NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒

6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

New Orleans Nov. 12 '63

Brown R. B. &
Pro. Mar.

Direct arrest of
Reub. Thos. W. Conner
1st La. Reg. Arty

Carrallan du
Nov. 14 - 1863

Arrested as within
ordered this day.
J. M. Phillips
Capt. 1st La. Reg. Arty

47
Office Provost Marshal,

PARISH OF JEFFERSON,

Carrollton, Nov 12th 1863.

Capt Phelps
Commanding his Guard

You will proceed to
the Camp of the 1st Heavy
Arty and arrest Louis
Thomas Mc Cormick of
said Company; and hold
him in close confinement
until further orders.

By order E. G. Butts
Col Com Dep, A. A.

R. B. Brown
Capt. & Co. Marshal

Charges & Specifications
against 1st Lieut.
Thomas McCornack
Co. B. 10th Wt. Cavalry, Heavy

Headquarters West
Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge
Oct 19. 1864

Referred to General Court
Martial in session at
Plaquemine for trial

W. J. Landrum & Co
Caddo

69114

Received back at Fort Monroe
December 10th 1865

W. H. Hunt,
Capt.

Charges and Specifications against First Lieutenant
Thomas M^c Cormack, Company B, 10th Regiment
U. S. Colored Artillery (heavy)

Charge 1st Conduct unbecoming an Officer
and gentleman.

Specification 1st. In this that he First Lieutenant
Thomas M^c Cormack, Company B, 10th U. S. Colored
Artillery (heavy) was drunk and while in a
drunken condition and in company with enlisted
men, did return from a leave of absence to
De Sars Station and report himself to his
Commanding Officer - This at Fort Stephens,
Pass Manchac, La. on or about the 25th Day
of September 1864.

Specification 2nd In this that the said First
Lieutenant Thomas M^c Cormack, Company B,
10th U. S. Colored Artillery (heavy) while in a drunken
condition, did make an assault upon the person
of Sergeant James A. Gleen, Acting Ordnance Sergeant
at Fort Stephens, La. and did inflict a severe
blow upon the head of the said Sergeant James
A. Gleen with the butt of a pistol - This at
Fort Stephens, La. on or about the 25th Day of
September 1864.

Charge 2nd Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline

Specification 1st. In this, that he the said
First Lieutenant Thomas M^c Cormack, Company
B, 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Artillery (heavy)
being

List of Witnesses in the case of First Lieutenant
Thomas McCormack, Co. B. 10th U. S. Col^d Artillery (Heavy)

Charge 1st

Specification 1st. Corporal Anthony Lawrence

Private Jefferson Harrison

" Timothy Richardson

Spec. 2nd Sergeant James A. Green

Acting Ordnance Sergeant of Port

Charge 2nd

Specif. 1st. Sergeant Henry Jackson

Corporal James Dennison

" Charles Roland

Private Madison Bryant

" Auguste Batiste

" Suly James

" John Mason

Specif. 2nd. Sergeant Henry Jackson

" Patrick Riley

Private Celestin Lagrove.

Specif. 3rd Acting Ordn. Serg^t J. A. Green.

M. Hauke

Captain Comm^d 3^d Comp^y B.

10th U. S. Artillery #4 (Colored)

& Comm^d Port Pass Manchac.

having asked the Commanding Officer of his Company to have the men "fall in" for a specific purpose and while the men were forming line, Did Discharge a pistol at random in their ranks, one ball taking effect in the piece of a sentinel then on Duty in the fort. - This at Fort Stephens, La, on or about the 25th Day of September 1864.

Specification 2nd In this that he the said First Lieutenant Thomas M^c Cormack, Company B 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) having been placed in arrest in the Captain's tent, Did leave the tent and go out Door, and then in a loud voice Did challenge every one of the Company to fight with him with any arm whatever. - This at Fort Stephens, La, on or about the 25th Day of September 1864.

Specification 3rd In this that he said First Lieutenant Thomas M^c Cormack Company B 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) while in a Drunken condition Did strike Acting Ordnance Sergeant James A. Gleen over the head with the butt of a pistol. - This at Fort Stephens La. on or about the 25th Day of September 1864.

Names of Witnesses are herewith transmitted.

M^c Hauke

Captain Commanding Company B
10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)
& Comm^d Post at Pass Manchac

Fort Stephens La.

Sept. 28. 1864

New Orleans, Nov. 30. 1865

Major E. P. Loring, Comd Regt

Demands the withdrawal of
the charges against 1st Lieut. Jk^t
McCormack, Co B.

10 U.S.E. H. Q.

Headquarters 10th U.S. City Regt
New Orleans 11th 30. 1864

Capt. Maurice Hauke
Candid at Pass-Manshas
Capt.

In view of several reasons I have deemed it best to withdraw the charges against Lieut. Thomas Mc Connack of Co. B. if you are aiding - He has been in arrest for a long time, is very low with sickness and I think has suffered enough for his folly - I am convinced that he is a good officer and I am unwilling to lose him. If the Candid Genl will consent to the withdrawal of the charges - You had better address a letter to Lieut. Col. Geo. B. Drake A.C. Genl Dept of the Gulf withdrawing the charges for reasons above stated and forward it through me -

Very respectfully
W. Loring
Maj. Candid Regt.

N. 5.

1864

Fort Stevens Pass Manchaca
December 5th 1864

Manche M

Capt. Condy Co. "B" 10th U.S. C.A.H.

Transmit withdrawal of
Charges preferred against Lieut.
Thomas M^c Cormack

Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La
December 5th 1864

Major E. P. Loring
Commanding 10th U. S. Col. Artillery (H^y)

Sir

Pursuant to your Dispatch of the 30th
of November last and according to your
instructions, I have the honor to transmit
herewith the withdrawal of the charges preferred
against Lieut^t M^c Cormack. -

Nevertheless, I believe the good of the
service demands that he return not for
Duty to Company B, but being a competent
Officer, I think he could be employed
advantageously in some new Company to
be organized, if however his health will permit
him to resume active Duty in that part
of

of the country

By this opportunity, I beg leave, Sir, to let you remember my report relatively to the four men of Company B sent to Fortugas about one year ago. The new trial granted to Cameron & Damsie gives me the hope that these four men could obtain their pardon, and I believe they are worth of it.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obed^t Serv^t

M. Hauke,

Capt. Comm^d Co B.

10th U. S. Col^d Art. (89)

No. 1390 by 1501
Pass Blanchard du
December 5, 1864

ll. Hauke, Capt.
Comdg Co. B 10th U.S.C.A.M.

Requests that charges preferred
him against Lieut Thomas
Comack Co. B 10th U.S.C.A.M.
may be withdrawn.

Headquarters 10th U.S.C.A.M. (Hauke)
New Orleans Dec 11, 1864

Approved and used with re-
served. Lieut Mc Cormack is
a good officer, but has a bad
record in the regular army -
he is charged with drunken-
ness (not on duty) and an
usual violation of discipline
in hospital in this city.

E. L. Loring
Major Comdg Co. B

Recd Hd Qu Dept of the Gulf Dec 14 1864

Major Dept of the Gulf
Dec 12th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

11th New York Cavalry
P. S. C.

Head Quarters,
Dept. of the Gulf,

New Orleans Dec 14th 1864
Respectfully referred to
Major G. A. Korman Lieut
Judge Advocate of the Dept.

By Command of
Major Genl. Hurlbut:

E. L. Loring
34th
Lieut. 2 Savols & a. a. g.

OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
NEW ORLEANS, December 13th 1864.

Respectfully... returned... to Lt. G. L.

Sargmt. M. N. Guit. With informa-
tion that there is no record in this office in
the case of Lieut. Mc Cormack with-
drawn.

E. D. Remedios

Captain 11th New York Cavalry,
Acting Judge Advocate,

Head Quarters

Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans Dec 15 1864
Respectfully returned
for signature -

By Command of
Major General Hurlbut:

E. L. Loring
35th
Lieut. 2 Savols & a. a. g.

Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La
December 5th 1864

Lieut Colonel J. B. Drake

A. A. General Department of the Gulf

Sir

On the 28th of September last I preferred charges
against 1st Lieut^t Thomas McCormack, of Co B. 10th
Regt U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) which were
sent to Headquarters District of Baton Rouge,
this Post being at the time in said District.
Lieut^t M^c McCormack is sick nearly since that
time and is not expected to recover soon;
therefore, with the consent of the Major Comm^d
the Regiment, I beg leave to ask respectfully
for the approval of the Major General Comm^d
the Department, to withdraw my charges against
said Lieut^t Th. McCormack.

I am respectfully

Your obed^t Serv^t
M. Hauke

Capt. Comm^d Co B. 10th U. S. Col. Art

Head Quarters,
Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans, Dec. 16th 1864
Respectfully returned thru
Brig. Gen. Sherman Comdg.
Defences of New Orleans in-
viting attention to the en-
dorsement of the acting
Judge Advocate of the
Dept.

By Command of
Major General Hurlbut.
E.B.
359th U.S. Sargmt.
Lieut. A. S. Volst. u.s.g.



HEADQUARTERS, DEFENCES NEW ORLEANS,

2876
New Orleans, Dec 18th 1864

Respectfully transmitted.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN. SHERMAN.

Frederick Spauld

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head quarters

10th U.S.C. Art. Regt.

Fort. St. Philip Dec. 23/64

Respectfully returned to Capt.
W. H. H. Comdg. Co. "E" 10th U.S.
Col'd. Artillery (Heavy)

A. M. Jackson

Major Comdg.

10th U.S.C. Art. Regt.

No. 3 D L 1866

Fort Jackson La.

Nov. 12th 1866

W. L. Thomas
Capt. Co. A. 10th U.S. C.A. (Reg)

Tenders his resignation
as Captain 10th U.S. C.A. (Reg)

L. R. M. 152. D. C.

Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf.

New Orleans, La., Nov. 12th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. (C) Extract (C)

date October 12th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded to the Ad-

jutant General of the Army.

Major General Commanding.

Rec'd. ago. Nov 19th 1866

Rec'd. D. L. Nov. 12th 1866

Headquarters

Fort Jackson & St. Philip

Nov. 4th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded &
approved.

The services of this
Officer with his company
can be dispensed with
without detriment to
the service

Samuel Hamilton
Lieut. Col. 10th U.S. C.A. (Reg)

Exceeding Pass-

Nov 10th 1866

Baton Rouge La

Nov 7th 1866

Approved respectfully
forwarded

C. A. Stanton

Col 10th U.S. C.A. (Reg)

Bat. 10. 4. 1866

Headquarters Fort of
Baton Rouge, La. Nov. 8/66

Respectfully forwarded

Approved.

J. E. 11/10/66

Col. 65th U.S. Infy

Brig. Gen. 10th U.S. Infy

Comd'g Post.

Headquarters of Louisiana,
New Orleans Nov. 12, 1866

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

W. H. Howe

Brig. Gen. Col. 39th U.S. Infy.

Comd'g District.

Noted. D. C. D.

W. H. Howe

Nov 12/66

W

Fort-Jackson La
November 4th 1866

Brvt. Lt. Col. George Lee
asst. W. Gen. Dept. of the Gulf

Sir

I have the honor
herewith to tender my resignation as Captain in the
10th Regt. of Colored Artillery (Regt) for the following
reasons

The war being concluded and the Object "the preservation of the Union" for which I entered the service fully attained. The present strength of the company being only fifty three enlisted men there are five commissioned Officers of whom four are present for duty, and having private Business which requires my attention out of the army

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever and that I am not responsible for any Government property except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper Officer on the acceptance of my resignation

I was last paid by Major Turney P.M., U.S.A. to include the
30th of September 1866

(over)

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Thomas M. Cornuaek

Capt - 10th U.S.C. Art

Leondg les. A.

W. Mullock Paden

Co *E*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486919	26
2	5502416	27
3	5489188	28
4	5502523	29
5	5502574	30
6	5502714	31
7	5502845	32
8	5502966	33
9	5503084	34
10	5503197	35
11	5503308	36
12	5503417	37
12	5503524	38
14	5503675	39
15	5503948	40
16	5504582	41
17	40746627	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N^o | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Garden M. Culloch

Co., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 8, 1864

Where born

Logan Co. Ky.

Age

21 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Mch 7, 1864

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair

Complexion

Black; height

5 ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in

Mch 7, 1864

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

2 100; due \$

Where credited

New Orleans

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Garden

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paden McCulloch

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Logan Co. Ky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

Mc McCa | **U.S.C.T.**

Payden McCulloch
Priv, Co. E, 10 ^(7 U.S.C.N.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd McA

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr-30, 1864.

Station De Fair, Pa.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arayan

M⁶ | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Laden M⁶ Cullock

Prk, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Laden
Copyist.

M^c | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Payden M^c Culloch
Sgt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Sgt*
June 25" 1864 Sick
in quarters

Book mark: _____

Payden

Mc 10 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Payden Mc Bullock

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *10th*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

No | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Payden McCulloch

Sgt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to App.
30 \$6.00 per month. Sgt.
pay from June 25

Book mark:

Payden

111^c | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

(Paydon) Mc Culloch

Serjt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864 \$6.00 per month
due.*

Book mark:

H. Tyler
Copyist.

M^c | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Payden M^c Cullock
Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864, \$6⁰⁰ per month
due.

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter M^c Cullock

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cayden M^c Cullock
sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ordinance \$ ⁸⁶ 100

Book mark: _____

E. Lyles
Copyist.

M^c 10 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Cayden M^c Culloch
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Paden Mc Bullock

Sgt Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Fort Hospital*

Book mark: _____

Hark

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Paden Mc Collock

Serjt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barh

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Payden M^e Cullock
Sergeant, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in G S A Gen*
Hospl New Orleans La
Mar 12-1866. of Phthisis
Pulmonalis

Book mark:.....

Wark

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parthen McCulloch

Pvt, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (7 US C. H. Art'y) Gari
Mich 7/64 New Orleans
Enlisted in Regt

Mich 1866 (10 US C. H. Art'y) Loss. Mich
12/66 New Orleans died in
CDA Gen Hosp

Book mark :

S. Coxmell

No. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Paden McCulluck

Serjt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at Org. Orgau.

Private to June 25. 1864

Corp. to *Died in*

C. D. A. G. H. Mch. 12. 1866,

of Philis's Hummers.

Book mark : _____

Mc Bullock. Paden

Sgt, Co. *E.*,

10

U. S. C. H. A.
Reg't

h

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

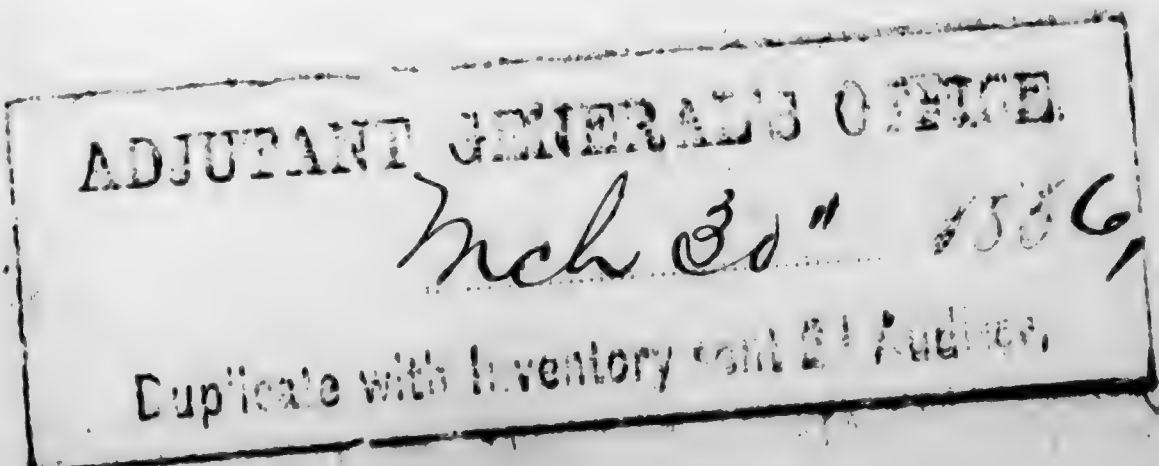
SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

AGO. Mch 30/66
Disc List sent 2" and.
MA



FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Sergt. Paden McCulloch

10th Reg't of M.S. Col. Ariz. (4)

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 12" 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



MAH

I certify, on honor, that Paden McGullock, a Sergeant of
Captain L. S. Sikes Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Col. Col. (h)
Volunteers, of the State of _____, born in Logan Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 7th day of March, 1864, at New Orleans La.
by Lt. C. Kemmer, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 7th day of March, 1864, at
New Orleans La., by Capt. McAllister; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Phthisis Pulmonalis at
New Orleans La. March 12th 1866.

The said Paden McGullock was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Osborne, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty $\frac{9}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, Laundress, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 12th day
of March, 1866.

J. E. Piquette
Sergeon in charge Bayou d'Avigne
U. S. Gen. Hosp. Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Paden McGulloch
Number and locality of the Grave. -	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	9011
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	10 th U.S.C. Art. (hy) Sergeant, Company "E"
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow.) }	
Cause of death, - - - - - }	Pneumonia Pulmonalis,
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References, and Remarks, - - }	
Date of death and burial, - - -	March 12 th 1866.

186

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Adjutant General U.S.A.

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

F. E. Pyquette

Surgeon U. S. Army.
86th U.S.C. Inf.
in charge.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Camp of Artillery U.S. General
New Orleans La.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

McCulloch Payton
Co. C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497623	26
2	5497939	27
3	5497867	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A. 33, RC 7 67.

See also

No. 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Payton *No. Cullock*
Prs, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W.C. 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Payton *W.C. Culloch*
Plt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Payton *Mc Culloch*
Corp, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^{and} Oct*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

1102
McCullum Henry

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507162	26
2	5507493	27
3	5509507	28
4	40746628	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc 110. *Mcarty* U. S. C. T.

Henry M. Cullum

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co G

~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mc A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Richmond Va*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry McCallum
Pat, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted* *Absent with-*
out leave since Oct. 2 64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry McCullum
Int, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain: Sept 20/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

Oct 1864 Loss: Oct 3/64 New Orleans Deserted.

Book mark:

S. G. Miller

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry McCallum

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Journey at Org'l. org'n.
Discharged Oct. 3, 1864.

Book mark: _____

McGillum, Henry

P, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S. C.N.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Mc Cullum desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Horace McGuire

Henry Mc Cullum

Discharged 18 ..
Re-enlisted not entitled
to Bounty

enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regt of A. & S. Art.

By Frank D. St McGuire

10th Regiment of U. S. Art. (St)

September 20th 1864,

Volunteered at New Orleans La

Henry Mc Cullum

No.

109

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans



I, *Henry McCullum* born in *Richmond*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Harbor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry McCullum* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4* } *Henry X McCullum*
BEFORE *J. M. Chamberlain*
Capt. A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. D. M. Mather
10th U. S. C. A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry McCullum*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is
feet *5* inches high.

J. Horace McQuinn Lieut
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A. (H)* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *U. S. C. A. (H)* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

J. M. Chamberlain
Capt. A. C. M.
Sept. 10th U. S. C. A. (H)

W. Cullum John

Co *D*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 5-0 5	26
2	5-5-1 1 5-6 1	27
3	5-5-1 1 6 8 4	28
4	5-5-1 1 7 9 3	29
5	5-5-1 1 8 9 2	30
6	5-5-1 1 9 4 9	31
7	5-5-1 1 9 8 9	32
8	5-5-1 2 0 2 4	33
9	5-5-1 2 0 4 8	34
10	4 0 7 4 6 6 2 9	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 991 + D 74. U.S.A.S.

Mr | 10th U.S.C.T.

John McCullum
Priv Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "D" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted June 3, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 13, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a re-
cruit Co. "G" 9th U.S. C. Inf.
Transferred to Co.
"D" 7th U.S. C. Inf. by
Consolidation July 20
'64 per G. O. No. 117
Adj Gen's Mil. Div.
West Miss 1864

Book mark : (over)

J. W. Jones, Jr

JAN. 15

5488505

* 1891 *

Stop for one Tompion
P. M.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John McCallum
Pol., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C. per A.O. no. 84
Ad. grs. Dept. of La.
Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John McCallum
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

As blank

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John M. Cullum

Prt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

No. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Mc Cullom
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John McCullum
Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John McCullum
Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hance
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John M Callum
Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hance

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John McCullum

Priv, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1867 On daily duty
as Co Cook*

Book mark:

Storrs

Copyist.

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John M. Culburn
Sub. Co. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *63 ³¹/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
74th U.S.C. I. per S.O. No 84 H.S.
grs Dep't of La. Oct 11. 1865
Stop for One Springfield
Rifled Muskets & accoutrements
returned \$6.⁰⁰ Bounty due*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Vance

JAN. 16

5512048

1891

under Act of July 26. 1866 \$100. 00
Bounty due under Act of
July 28. 1866 \$ 100. 00

1154
McDonald Patrick

Co A B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Field Staff

Ord Sergeant | Ord Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490239	26
2	5490246	27
3	5496721	28
4	5496871	29
5	5497026	30
6	5493263	31
7	5493407	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *US Army*

Mr | 10 Hart | U.S.C.T.

Patrick M^r Donald

Rank Ord Surg, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Fort Jack-
son since Mar 22/65 \$3.
per month for 2 re-enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

H. K. H. H. H.

Mc | 10 Hart | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Mc Donald

Rank Old Sgt, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Ft Jackson
Las. \$3 per mo. due for 2nd
enlistment

Book mark:

Ackerman

Mc. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick McDonald
and Sergh., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned to comp. for*
Muster pay G.O. No 57
Hd Qrs Est Dist. La
\$3 per month 2^d rent & due
4 & 5 Instl. Bounty 50 dollars
each

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Mc Donald

Ord Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: assigned to Co. for
Muster and Payment
S.O. No. 57 Hd. Qrs.
East. Dist. of Sw. \$ 3
per month 2^d month.
due 4" & 5" Instl. Bounty
\$ 50 each.

Book mark: _____

Reif

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Mc Donald

Ord Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 1st to Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

assigned to Co for
muster and pay S.O. by
Ad. Ws. Lt, Dist, Ga.

Book mark:

Reif

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Mc Donald

Ord. Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. for muster
and pay by order of Post Commander
\$136.55, for 2 re-enlistment, since
Dec 31. 65. \$12.00. Due soldier
sixth installment of bounty
\$50.*

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Copyist.

Mc, | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Mc Donald

Capt. Sing Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. for
Muster & pay by Order Post
Commr. Due \$300 per month
for 2nd re-enlistment*

Book mark: _____

J. H. [Signature]

W. Farland Price

Co. D & H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487467	26
2	5810237	27
3	55-10387	28
4	55-10535	29
5	55-10638	30
6	55-10782	31
7	55-10861	32
8	55-10936	33
9	55-10008	34
10	55-11144	35
11	5490111	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 use.

Ally Abraz

5764.8 H4 P0.90
0768596 ~~22~~
S. 1369045 P0.2m
A 1845-662 P0.2m

McFarland U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland
Sgt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. U.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co H 147 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Tanapada Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted

Feb 17, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 11, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined the service

as Private

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 4.*

77 U.S.C.A. per G.O. No 3

4 & 2 10 U.S.C.A. (H)

Camp Parapet Oct 1. 1865

Book mark:

Samuel R

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Prince McFarland

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lammack

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Prince McFarland

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc & Ap.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland

Cvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Prince McGarland
1st, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for equipment*
5¢.

Book mark:

Louvy

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Prince McFarland
Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from 77th U. S. I.
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Feb 6/67.

Book mark: *M. O. on file.*

Mc | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Prince M Farland

Priv., Co. *H.*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., *Feb 6*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 6, 186*7*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *59*^{*58*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *300*^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from 77 U. S. C. Inftry. by virtue
of S. O. No. 66 Hdqrs. Dept. of La. 1865.
Private from enrolment. Has
received no bounty

Book mark: _____

R. C. Pearson

1750
McGee Green

Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487430	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77. nfc

Mc 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Green Mc Gee

Co., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Pampanga Cebu, 1860.

When enlisted March 8, 1860.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 20, 1860.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: joined as recruit
Deserted from Co. A
Hosp. New Orleans
La June 24, 65,

Not taken up on muster rolls
Hence

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

11101
McGill Jessie

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private L. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 5-5-9	26
2	5-5-0 8 4 3 0	27
3	5-5-0 8 5-8 0	28
4	5-5-0 8 7 3 3	29
5	5-5-0 8 8 0 2	30
6	5-5-0 8 9 4 9	31
7	5-5-0 9 0 7 9	32
8	5-5-0 9 2 2 5	33
9	5-5-0 9 3 3 6	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 91 & 74 U.S.C.

M | 10 St. A. | U.S.C.T.

Jessie McGeel
Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St. A.*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. "D" 1st U.S. C. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans La. Oct 11, 1864*

When enlisted *March 20, 1864*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *April 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*
Co. "D" 9, U.S. C. Inf.
Transferred to Co. "D" 1st
U.S. C. I. July 29, 1864
Gen. G. C. McJ. 17 St. A.
On St. A. Stop for
one Mosquito born lost.

Book mark :

J. St. Jones, Jr.
Copied

M-9 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse McGee

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. B. 74th U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
84, dated & Recd. Sept.
of '65.

Book mark:

M^d 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jessie M^e Ger
Cpt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fry

M^g 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Mc Gee
Cpt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4 Apr*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M-9 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse McGeer
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corp'l*
June 30' 1866.

Book mark:

W^e | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse W^e Lee
Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

110 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jessie M. Gee

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
compl. to Sergt. Oct 15/66

Book mark: _____

Wines

Copyist.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse McGee

G.M.S., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ord -
maner lost 26 cents

Book mark:

Wines

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse McGee

QMS, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Mar 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *6* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 74th U.S.C.I. per S.O.
No 84 Par 5 18d Qrs Rept
of La. Pvt. to Mch. 30, 1866
Compl to Oct. 15, 1866*

Book mark:

2083.1879

Wines

McGough Berley

Co^{Ed}, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487084	26
2	5502420	27
3	5502562	28
4	5504636	29
5	40746630	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beverly M. E. Garph

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. H. Art'y.** Roll dated

New Orleans La. May 13, 1864

Where born *Stevensburg La*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Labors*

When enlisted *May 11th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft *1 1/2* in.

When mustered in *May 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* *Became 10 U. S. Cold H. Art'y*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

M^c | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Beverley McGough

Art., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., July 5, 1864

Where born *Stevensburg La.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 11, 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5 ft 11 1/2* in.

When mustered in *May 13, 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M^c | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Deverly M. Gough
Prk, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Recruiting Depot at
New Orleans, date of
desertion unknown

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Beverly M Gough
Rot, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Gain May 11/64 New
Orleans, Enlisted in Regt
(7 U.S.C. 96 Arty)
Loss Apr 24/64 New Orleans
Deserted from Regt Depot

Book mark:

No 10 *H. Arty* U.S.C.T.

Beverley McLaugh
Pvt, Co. *E*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16*, ^{*90*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organs,*
Deserted from Recruiting
Depot, New Orleans La.
date unknown.

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. J. Torrance
Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5495221	26	42570863
2	5495511	27	42570970
3	5486828	28	42571038
4	5507217	29	42571104
5	5507262	30	42571140
6	5507306	31	42571172
7	5489400	32	42571194
8	5486829	33	42571201
9	5507346	34	42571209
10	5507495	35	42571219
11	5507643	36	42571229
12	5507783	37	42571241
13	5507926	38	42738967
14	5508063	39	42738976
15	5508197	40	42738995
16	5508331	41	42739011
17	5508481	42	42739069
18	5508631	43	
19	5508778	44	
20	5508925	45	
21	5509184	46	
22	5509438	47	
23	M-65-(C)1871	48	
24	42224491	49	
25	40746631	50	

Book Mark: *M 39. v. 10 C. 5. 74. M-65-C. 71.*
M 47. v. 10 C. 5. 13.
154499 TR & PD-90.

See also

Alfred Muz

~~7170~~ P.D. W 71
D. 2534625 P.D. W

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace J. McGuire

121, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On duty with the company.

28th of Jan. 1864
assigned for duty with this
company by S.O. of the Genl.
Col. Comdg. the Regt.

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Perf

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace M^cGuire
(Co. G. 1st Reg't H. Art'y. C. I. A.)
1st Lt., Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Apl. 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4th, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged
as Supt. 18th New York Battery
Jan'y. 26th 1864.
Original vacancy.

Book mark: Application for X
(over)

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486828

1891

x recognition from
Jan'y. 18/64 rejected
Mch. 22/90. See 154,499-
R. & P. D. - 90.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace Mc Luise
1st Lt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 2400-5-18

E. H. Brown.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marace J. M^cGuire

121, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. April 2 1864*

by Special Orders No. 21
of Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt. releiv
ed from duty in Co B

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

I *Horace Mc Guire*
1st Lt., Co. *G*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comdg Co. since Aug*

4/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E H Brown

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

L. Wallace M^c Guire
1st Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Baim

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Forace Mc Guire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M | 10 No A | U.S.C.T.

J Morace M^cGuire
1st Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Sept 26, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the Regiment
as set forth in this Roll
mustered out to accept
promotion Has pay due
as 1st Lieut from July 1st
1864 to Sept 26th 1864 inclusive
(over)

Book mark:

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489400

1891 *

Comdg Co,

Mustered out to date
Sept 26th 1864

Mc 10 H. Arty. U.S.C.T.

J. Horace Mc Guire
Capt, Co. "G", 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

September 27", 1864.

Where

New Orleans

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut.
Co. G. same regiment to
accept promotion.
To fill original vacancy.

Book mark:

Is considered by this
(over)

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486829

1891

x Dept. as commissioned
to the grade of Capt., to
take effect from
September 24/64, to fill
an orig. vacancy.
See 154,499 - R. + O.D. 90.

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Forace McGuire
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | 10th Art | U.S. C. J.

J. H. McGuire
Capt Co. 4. 10th U.S. C. H. A.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,
dated Jan 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Me | 10th Army | U.S.C.I.

J. H. McQuire

Capt. 10th U.S.C. H. A(609)

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Mar, 1865,

dated Mar 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: _____

James Funk

Mc | 10. Hartly | U. S. C. J.

J. H. McGuire
Capt Co. G. 10th U. S. C. H. A

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*,

dated *Apr 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: *Present.*

Book mark: _____

James Funk

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

C. Horace McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
from absent with
leave for 40 days
June 25th 1865 Received
but 30 cents per
ration from Mch
1, 1865 to April 30th 1865
inclusive

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | 10th Arty | U.S. G. I.

J. H. McGuire

Capt. Co. G. 10th USCA

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent with leave per
S.O. 120 Ex. 4. D.G. May 15/1865

Book mark:

James Funt

Mc | 10. H. Art. | U.S. C. J.

J. H. McGuire
Capt. 4. 10. U.S. C. A. H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

dated *June 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

James Hunt

M^c | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

J. Horace McQuire
Reg't, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
from absent with
leave of 1401 days
from 25, 1865. Rec'd
and 30th her Ration
from Mch. 1st to
April 30 1865 inclusive

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

M^c | 10th H. Arty | U.S.C. J.

J. Horace M^cGuire
Capt. Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

James Funk

M.C. | 10th Art'y | U.S.C. I.

J. Horace M.C. Guire
Capt 10th U.S.C. Art'y (Co. 4)

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*5*,

dated *Aug 31*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: *Present.*

Book mark: _____

James Funt

10^c

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On special duty*
as Post Commander
since September 18, 1865

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Mc | 10th Art'y | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt. Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*,
dated *Sept 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

*Assumed Command by
virtue of Seniority Sept 16
1865.*

Book mark:

James F. Fink

Mc | 10th. Arty | U.S.G. J.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt. Co. 4, 10th U.S.G. A. (H. Y.)

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present,

Commanding Post since
Sept Sept 16' 1865.

Book mark:

James F. Funt

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McQuire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty*
as Post Commander
Brashear La. since Sept
18/65

Book mark:

G. Fox

Mc | 10th. Arty | U.S. C. I.

J. Horace McGuire

Capt. Co. G. 10th U.S. Ca. Hq.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Comd. Post since Sept 16.
1865.

Book mark:

James Frank

Mc | 10th H. Arty | U.S. & J.

J. H. McGuire
Capt Co. G. 10th U.S. & Arty

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Commanding Post since
Sept 16. 1865

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James McQuinn
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | 10th H. Arty | U.S. C. I.

J. Horace McQuire
Capt. Co. G. 10th U.S. C. Arty

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,
dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.
Commanding Post since
Sept 16. 1865.

Book mark:

James F. Smith

M^e

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGwire
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. An

M^e | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace M^eGuire
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty*
as Post Commandant

Book mark: _____

Me | 10 Art USCP

J H McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 10 USCA H

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated May 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present
Comdg Company G
10 USCA H

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

Mc | 10 Art | US&I

J Horace McGuire
Capt, Col, 10 US Col'd Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.
Temporarily in command
of the post, & com-
manding Col, 10
US&A H.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

M^e

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Horace M'Guire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *In New Orleans*
in Arrest per f.c.N^o 163
H. Dur. Dept of La. Aug.
3-1866.

Book mark:

G. H.

Me | 10 Art | US&I

J. Horace McGuire
Capt Col 10 US Cold Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of

dated

July, 1866,
July 31, 1866,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present Command-
ing Col 10 US & A H.
Relieved from command
of the post July 30, 1866.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

Mc 10 Art USCP

J H McGuire
Capt Co G 10 USCA Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated Aug, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Absent in arrest
in New Orleans. Spe-
cial orders No 163, De-
partment of La, Aug
3, 66.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

McC | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

J. Horace M. Guire
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Dismissed from
from the service of
the U.S. by sentence
of G. C. M. pr G. O. No 4. Hd
Qrs Dept of the Gulf dated
Sept. 8, 1866.

Book mark:.....

Wines

Mc | 10 H. Arty | USC

J. H. Mc Guire
Capt Co G 10 USC Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated Oct 5, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Dismissed the service
of U. S. per sentence Gen'l
Ct Martial General Order
No - Dept of Gulf
(order not received)

Book mark: _____

Wm G Brodie

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt., Co. ^B ~~E~~, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Present bondy Post as Lt.

Sain Station (10 H. Art'y, Corps d' Afrique)

Sept 1864 (Capt 64) Present. Promoted from 1st Lieut

Detachment of Co. E. Mustered as 1st Lt. Apr 4/65

Mustered as Capt Sept 27/65 (10 US 64)

Oct 1864 to Apr 1865. Present.

May 1865. Absent with leave since May 15/65

per S.O. 120 Ex 4 dated 4th Jan 1865

Gulf.

June to Aug 1865. Present. Returned to duty

June 25/65 from absence with leave.

Oct 1865. Present. On special duty bondy Post

at Daakhar, La

Nov 1865. Present, on special duty bondy Post

Dec 1865. Present

Jan 1866. Present, on special duty bondy Post

Feb to May 1866. Present

June 1866. Present. On special duty bondy

Post of Fort Pike, La

July 1866. Present.

Aug 1866. Absent on arrest per S.O. (over)

Book mark:

Stoswell

JAN. 20.

40746631

1899.

163 cs. Dept of La.
Sept, 1866. Dismissed the service by
sentence of G. C. M. published
in G. O. 4 cs. Dept of the Gulf.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

J. Horace McGuire

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt 1st Reg
Art'y C'dd Jan. 8, 1864, from
Sergt 18th N. York Batty, muste
ed Apr. 3, 1864. Promoted
Capt. Sept. 26, 1864. Dismissed
The service by sentence

(over)

Book mark: M139.V.10.C.9.74.M.47.

(over)

Wines

JAN. 16

5509438

1891

Remarks

G. C. M. per S. O. no. 4, 1874.

Res depts Gulf to date

Sept. 8, 1866

Book marks.

V. 10. C. T. 13

Dismissal revoked &

honorably discharged per

S. O. no 154 Ex 2 of July, 1874

War depts A. G. O.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt. 10 Regt. U.S. Colored H. Art'y.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and
meritorious services

To date from March 13, 1865.

A. D. Moser

McG 110 H.A. U.S.C. 3.

J. H. McGuire
Capt, Co. G., 10 Reg't U.S.C. 14 A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 154499 with
M. 65 (63) 1871

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 22, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain

Co. G., 10 Reg't U.S.C. 14 A
to take effect from Sept. 26, 1864,
and to fill an original vacancy

D. L. Linn.

McGuire, J Horace
Capt, Co. G, 10th Reg't U. S. H. A.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



13 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Enclosure of a letter
to Lt Col. J. S. Bangs Jr
1st Regt La 76 A. C. d'Arigue
New Orleans

Concerning Lieut McGuire
to be ordered back imme-
diately to his Post at Delair
Station on the N. O. & G. N.
R. Way on Lake Pontchar.
train

1 H. A. C. d. A

10 Gold St. C.

Enclosure

W D^r 1st Heavy Artillery P d'Affie,
New Orleans April 9th 1864,

Respectfully returned. I have the honor to report that
Lieut McGuire commissioned and mustered as such
in Co G of my regiment the 11th Inst. was previous to his
murder in a citizen not in any way subject to my orders
but voluntarily placed himself under my orders, with request
that he might be placed on duty out of the City. - I assigned
him to duty in Co B and he was reported as on duty with
the Company. Having placed him there, I believed
my order sufficient to relieve him, to enable him to
be mustered in Co G. If with this explanation, the
Commanding General desires the return of Lieut Mc
Guire, I respectfully request orders to that effect;
though it will leave Co G without any officers.

Signed, J. S. Bangs.

Lieut Col. Commandg 1st

Heavy Art. Corps d'Affie

W D^r Dist. of Carrollton
11 April 1864.

Respectfully returned to Lt. Col. J. S. Bangs Jr.
Commandg 1st Hb A Cd' A. Lieut McGuire will remain
in New Orleans on duty with his Company.

By order My Col. Roberts

Signed R. Skinner,
1st Lt 10th U.S. Army Adf.
r Act Agent.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED JULY 16, 1856

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

Form No. 4.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT,

Under Control and Supervision of United States Military Telegraph,

CONNECTING ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y. MARSHALL LEFFERTS, Eng. E. S. SANFORD, Pres't.

Dated *Fort Pike* 16 1866

Received at

N. O. July 16th 1866
St. Petersburg, a. a. l.

*Can I come to the city
for 12 hours on very
important private business
Answer by telegraph*

*D.H.
J.R.*

*J. Bruce McQuinn
Capt W. A. J. J.
Comdg Post*

M 285 DL 1866

Fort Pike La. July 16th 1866.

Mr. Quire & Horace

Captain 18th U. S. Col. Art. Dep.

Telegraphs for permission to
Come to New Orleans for 12
hours on urgent Private business

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans. 1864.

To

The Commanding Officer
of

Through

Sir;

The commanding General directs
that descriptive list be made out for the following named men of your
command who in the Hospital in

, and forwarded to Surgeon
in charge of Hospital, at once.

Co.

Co.

Co.

Co.

Co.

Co.

Very respectfully,

Your obed't servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

1624
H. M. Deane H. O. 64
Sept 23rd 1864

Respectfully forwarded

W. M. M. M. M.
B. G. C.

~~As Encl. if you are
the only person
examining~~

~~W. M. M. M. M.~~

Adams,

Spec Am $\frac{12}{1}$

W. M. M. M. M.

DONE

1624
H. M. Deane H. O. 64
Sept 21st 1864

Respectfully returned
for information
of the number of men
in this company

By command of
Bryant Deane
Judge of
A. C. J.

Headquarters 10th U.S. Cold Art. (Heavy)
New Orleans, Sept 22, '64

Respectfully returns with answer
that Co. G. will be filled to the max-
imum no. of Heavy Artillery (141 enlisted
men) The recruits have already been
assigned, and the muster-in rolls
are now being made.

Samuel H. H. H. H.
Lieut. Col Comdg. Regt.

~~As Encl. if to be
used, without exam-~~

By command of ~~Col. G. G. Burdett~~ Brig Genl Sherman

A. A. General.

Private John Powers Detachment 34th Ind Vols
" John Reavis " " " "

Special Orders }
No.

[EXTRACT.]

The following named enlisted men being detached, contrary to the provisions of General Order No. 34, current series from these Headquarters, as teamsters, are relieved from such duty, and will immediately rejoin their Companies.

Private John Powers Detachment 34th Ind Vols
" *John Reavis* " " "

No. 1130. D.G. 1864

Adj Gen 10th U.S.C. Hy Arty
New Orleans Sept 21st 1864

Samuel Hamblen
Lt. Col. Comdg Regt.

Requests that 1st Lt. J. Horace
McGuire 10th U.S.C. Hy Arty
be appointed Captain

Comd' issued

Headquarters 10th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored,)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, September 21st 1864.

Major George B. Drake,
Asst Adj General,
Department of the Gulf:
Major.

I have the honor to request that 1st Lieut. J. Horace McGuire, Co. G, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) may be appointed Captain, to fill an original vacancy now existing in that Company.

Since Lieut. McGuire has been in command of the nucleus of Company G, he has ^{shown} superior ability as an officer, and I deem him in every way qualified to fill the position of Captain, and earnestly request he may be appointed as such.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Samuel Hamilton

Lieut Col. Comdg Regiment.

Camp Co. 9th 10th U.S.C.A. (144)
M. B. F. J. 1600
Bozeman, La. May 3rd 1865

McGuire, Capt. J. Horace

Requests a Leave of Absence
for 20 days with permission to
apply to the War Department for
30 days extension

E. B. J. 1600
Head Quarters Dist
Bozeman, La.
May 4-1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Simmons
Col. 93rd U.S.C.A.
Comms Dist

Recd. La. May 8-1865

E. B. J. 1600
Ad. J. B. F. J. 1600
Bozeman City, La. May 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. A. Cameron
Brig Genl Vols
Comd & District

Head Quarters Southern Div of La
New Orleans May 3rd 1865
L.R. 2544 - 65

Respectfully forwarded
disapproved
W. M. Miller
Brig Genl. Comdg

S.O. May 6/1865

Brashear La., May 3^d 1865-

Capt. J. C. Stone

A. Adj^t Genl Dep^t of the Gulf.

Captain:-

I have the honor to apply for a Leave of Absence for 20 day, with permission to apply to the War Department for an extension of 20 days to visit Rochester N. Y., on the following grounds, viz:-

1st I have been in service nearly three years, and as yet have never had a leave for a single day. That I have never been excused from duty on account of sickness.

2^d Since I have been in the army my father has died in California and all of my brothers being in the Army, our family affairs have remained quite unsettled.

3^d My absence will not leave my Company without Officers.

4th I desire to see my mother who is not sick, and attend to some private matters which "cannot be done by proxy"

Hoping this will meet with your favorable consideration, I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. Horace McGuire

Capt 10th U.S.C. Art'y (Hq),

Comdg Co. "G"

M. J. J. 24. 1865
New Orleans La.,

M. 39 May 15th 1865
M. 39 May 15th 1865

McGuire Capt. J. Horace.

10 weeks
Requires an extension of the
leave of absence granted him in
Ex. S. S. 120. His gms. Depart of the
Gulf for 20 days in accordance with
the recommendation of the Dept. Commanding

Headquarters, Department
of the Gulf.

~~Quirk~~ 16 55 1865

New Orleans, La. May 15th 1865.

Respectfully Forwarded to the
Adjutant-General U. S. Army
thru Headquarters Military
Division of West Mississippi,

E. B. P. Banks.



Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Recd 11:30 AM 24 May 1865
Thompson 24 May 16. 1865

872. m. w. 1865.
H. A. Q. r's. Mil. Div. West Miss.,

New Orleans, La., May 16th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

E. H. Stanley
Major General Commanding.

by

E. B. P. 191, Capt. and Ass't Adjutant General.
The General being absent in the field.

Note: Vide Sp. or. No
268 of May 31st
1865. ag. office

New Orleans La.,

May 15th 1865

To

Adj^t Genl U.S. A.

Washington D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that the leave of absence granted me by Ex. 4, S.O. 120 current series from Hd qrs Dep^t of the Gulf, may be extended twenty days, in accordance with recommendation of the Department Commander. I enclose a copy of the order and request that I be addressed at No. 40. Tremont St. Rochester N. Y.

I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant
J. Horace McGuire
Capt 10th U.S. A. (Regt)
Company "G"

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 268. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 31st, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

25. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence heretofore granted Captain *J. Horace McGuire*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 120, of May 6th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, is hereby extended twenty days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

• *Assistant Adjutant General.*

Colonel Greek

McGuire J. Horace

Capt 10 U.S. C. Art (Yky)

lo
✓
SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 268. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 31st, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
25. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander,
the leave of absence heretofore granted Captain *J. Horace McGuire*,
10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 120,
of May 6th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, is
hereby extended twenty days.

* * * * *
By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Washoe City June 23: 1863

A. F. Atkins

1st Col. Comdg. Post

The following is a

copy of a telegram recd

from Mr. Mag. Garrison

The Gen. has no objection

to ~~the~~ the Gen. accom

-panying you, but you

should apply to Gen.

Cameron

Signed W. Hoffman A.A.G.

St. W. S. McGwire

10th S.C.A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

U. S. Military Telegraph Office,
Hibodean June 1865

By Telegraph from

Brashear City.

To

Capt. B. B. Campbell

Capt.

The following is
a copy of a telegram
received from Brer Maj.
Genl. Sherman.

Lt. Col. Atkins

The Genl. has no
objection to Lieut. McQuinn
accompanying you but
you should apply to
Brig. Genl. Cameron.

Signed Wickham Hoffman
A. A. S.

Very respy

Yours aft. servt
R. F. Atkins

Lt. Col. Cinde But

Brashear City La.

'Sept 15' 1865

Chas J. M.

Capt 11th US Artillery Comd Post

1st Batt 11th US Artillery
departs in accordance
with G. O. No 56 - Hd
Qrs Dept of La.

McGuire J. Grace.

Capt Cost 11th US Artillery

Will assume Comd of
the Post by virtue of
seniority of rank.

H. L. U. S. Forces,
Brackear La. Sept 15th 1845.

Special Order }
No 141. }

III. Pursuant to S. O. No. 54. H. L. Dept
of La. dated Sept 12th 1845. The 1st Bato 11th Regt is
hereby relieved from duty at this Post, and will
proceed tomorrow (16th) on the 7 A. M. Train, for N. O.
to report at Regt H. L. Camp Parafast, as promptly
as possible.

IIII. Capt J. Horace McGuire 10th U. S. Corp,
by virtue of Seniority, will assume Command
of this Post, until further orders, from Superior
Authority.

By order of
Capt J. M. Fay
11th U. S. Corp Comd Post.

Official
Geo. W. Weedon
1st Lieut and Post Adjt.

471 388-65
Head qrs. U.S. Forces.
Brashear La. Oct 1st 1865.

McGuire, Capt. J. Horace
10th U.S. C. A. (41)
Comdg Post.

Requests a Leave of Absence
for 48 hours with permission
to visit New Orleans La

Head qrs U. S. Forces

Brashear La., Oct. 11th 1865.

Capt. B. B. Campbell

A. A. General East Dist. of La

Sir:—

I have the honor
to request a "Leave of Absence" for 48 hours with
permission to visit New Orleans La, on private
business. All papers and returns required on the 1st of the
month have been forwarded and I can readily be spared
for the time above specified:

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obt^l servant

J. Horace McGuire

Capt 10th U. S. C. A. Hy.

Comdg Bost.

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ORDERS, No. 210.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 16, 1866.

I..The sentence of the General Court Martial in the case of Captain *J. H. McGuire*, 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, "*To be dismissed the service*," (General Orders, No. 4, Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, New Orleans, Louisiana, September 8, 1866,) is approved.

Captain *McGuire* ceases to be an officer in the service of the United States, to date September 8, 1866.

II..The sentences of the General Court Martial in the cases of 1st Lieutenant *Henry R. Gardner*, and 2d Lieutenants *William D. McGuire* and *W. C. Reddy*, 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, sentenced each "*To be dismissed the service*," (General Orders, No. 5, Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, New Orleans, Louisiana, September 13, 1866,) are approved.

Lieutenants *Gardner*, *McGuire*, and *Reddy* cease to be officers in the service of the United States, to date September 13, 1866.

BY ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

McGuire J. Horace
Capt 10 U. S. C. A. Ky

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 156.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 18, 1874.

(Extract.)

* * * * *


2. To amend his record in accordance with the act of Congress approved June 28, 1874, Captain *J. Horace McGuire*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)—dismissed by General Orders No. 4, September 8, 1866, Headquarters Department of the Gulf; dismissal confirmed by General Court Martial Orders No. 210, November 16, 1866, War Department, Adjutant General's Office—is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States to date September 8, 1866, the date of dismissal.

* * * * *

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

Bureau Colored Troops,
Molitor

Mr. William D.
Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

2^d Mr. Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507063	26	42571199
2	5507351	27	42571205
3	5507498	28	42807232
4	5507646	29	42571214
5	5507786	30	42571224
6	5507929	31	42571235
7	5508066	32	42571249
8	5508200	33	42738968
9	5508334	34	42738981
10	5508484	35	42738996
11	5508634	36	42739013
12	5508928	37	42739071
13	5509185	38	
14	5509441	39	
15	M-49-C.T. 173	40	
16	43226249	41	
17	40746632	42	
18	42570866	43	
19	42570972	44	
20	42571041	45	
21	42571107	46	
22	42571143	47	
23	42807191	48	
24	42571178	49	
25	42807205	50	

Book Mark: m 163 V 10 - C 3.74 -
m 49 V 10 - C 3.73 -

See also

Alfred Kraus

8. 173278, Q'and ~~Q'and~~

8800723 2nd Regt.

8801581 - 2nd Sanitary

Regt 362646. 2d Comp

5. 878643 - 2d Comp

R 1766013 and 2080.

Hds. case - 7/21/41 - for my the

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William D. Mc Guire

Appears with rank of 2nd Sgt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

Organized as Co. B,
for the 10th Reg't U.S. Col'd Reg't. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born Syracuse New York

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Student

When enlisted June 24, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thonynon

Copyist.

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D Mc Guire

2 Mfgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted 2 Mfgt*
Sept. 20/64

Book mark:

E H Bawn

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm Q Mc Guire

2d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2d Mfgt original vacancy Absent since Dec 26/64 by order C. O. Reitz Depot 8th U S New Orleans forwarding recruits*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc | 10th Art'y | U.S.C. I.

Wm D. McGuire

2^d Lieut Co. 4. 10 U.S.C. H.A.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

James F. Furt

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. McGuire

Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Mc | 10' Harty | U.S.C.-I.

Wm D. McGuire

2. Lieut 10' U.S.C. H.A. (Gen'l)

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Mar....., 1865,

dated Mar 31....., 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present,

Book mark:

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William D. McGuire

2 Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Mc | 10th. Arty | U.S.C. I.

M. D. McGuire

2. Lieut. Geo. G. 10th U.S.C. H.A.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Apr, 1865,

dated Apr 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Mc | *10 Harty* | *U. S. C. I.*

W. D. McGuire

2. Lieut Co 9. 10. U. S. C. A. H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *May*....., 186*5*,

dated *May 31*....., 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Present.*

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William D. McGuire
2nd Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached as Post
Adj't at Washington La
per S.O. No 160 Hd qrs
Lafourche Dist Thibodaux
La. June 26, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | 10 Harty | U.S. C. J.

M. D. McGuire

2. Lieut. Geo. H. 10 U.S. C. A. H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Detached per Ex. 1 S.O.
No. 160 Hdqrs. Lafourche
Dist June 26/65

Book mark:

James F. Burk

Mc | 10 H. arty | U.S. b. D.
N. D. M. Guire
Lieut. Co. G. 10 Reg. U.S. C. A. (74)

Return

of the Post of Washington, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Detached from his
Company and ordered to
report to Lieut. Col R. F. At-
kins, 98th U.S. b. Inf. as
Post Adjutant, per Special Order
No. 106, dated Hd. Qrs. Lafourche
District Thibodeaux, June
26/65

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Mc | 10th Art'y | U.S. Co. I.

William D. McGuire

2^d Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S. C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,
dated *Not dated*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent.*

*Detached service Post
Capt Washington La Perouse
No. 160 Hdqrs Lafourche Dist
June 26. 1865*

Book mark:

James Funt

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. McGuire

2 Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached as Actg
Post Adjt at
Washington house
S. O. 160 H. 2nd Lafourche
Dist. Thibodaux La.
June - 26. 1864 -

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Mc 10 Harty U.S.C.I
W. D. McGuire
Lieut. Col. G. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A

Return

of the Post of Washington, La.,

for the month of *August*, 1865,

dated *Aug. 31*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Detached from his*
Comp. and ordered to report
to Lt. Col. R. F. Atkins, 98th
U.S.C.I at Washington, La.
as Post Adjt per S.O. 106 dat-
ed Hd. Qrs. Lafourche Dis-
trict, Thibodeaux, La June
26/65.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Mc | 10'Harty | U.S.C.I.

Wm. D. McGuire

2 Lieut. Co. 4. 10' U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Aug., 1865,

dated Aug 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Absent;

Post adft Washington
La per SO 160. Ex 1 Hdqrs
Ref Dist June 26 1865.

Book mark:

James Punt

Mc | 10th. Arty | U.S. 6 J.

Wm D. McGuire

2 Lieut Co. 4. 10th U.S. 6 Art.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*,

dated *Sept 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present.

*Reported to C.O. for
duty from detached service
per B.C. 270 Ex. Hdqrs
E. Dist of La Sept. 17. 1865.*

Book mark:

James P. Pink

McCarty 10 H. art'y USCT
W. D. McGuire
Lieut. Co. G. 10 Regt. U.S. C.A. (H)

Return

of the Post of Washington, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Sept. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
as Post Adjutant and joined
his Company pr S.O. 270
14d Dis. East District of La.
Sept. 17th 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

M^r | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William D. McGuire
2 Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to*
duty from Detached
service Sept 24, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William D. McGuire
2 Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Returned to*
duty from Detached
service Sept 24, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C. I.

William D. McGuire

2. Lieut. Co. 4. 10 U.S.C. A(Hy)

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present,

Book mark:

James Funk

Copyist.

M^c | 10th Arty | U.S.C.I.

William S. M^cGuire

2^d Lieut. Co. G, 10th U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Nov....., 1865,

dated Nov 30....., 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

James Funt

W^c

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William S. McGuire

2^d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

Mc | 10th Art^y | U.S.C. I.

Wm D. McGuire

2. Lieut. Co' 4. 10th U.S.C. Art^y

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present,

Book mark :

James Funt

Mc | 10 Hardy | U.S.C. J.

William D. McGuire

2. Lieut Co. 4. 10' U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

James Funt

QM

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William S McGuire

2^d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

Copyist.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William D McGuire
2^d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. F. V.

Me | 10 Art | USBJ

William D McGuire
2Lt Col 10 USCA H

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated May 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present on
special duty as
post adjutant

Book mark :

Wm L Lee

Mc 10 Art US 68

William D. McGuire
2 Lt Col 10 US 68 Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present
On special duty as
post adjutant.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

Mc | 10 Art USBJ

William D. McGuire
2 Lt, Col, 10 US Cold Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of

July, 1866,

dated

July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present
On special duty as
post adjutant.

Book mark :

Am L Lee

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William D Mc Guire

2^d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In New Orleans*

in arrest for f.o. N^o 163

Ad Lure. Sept. of La. Aug.

3/66

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

Me 10 Art USCG

W L McGuire
2 Lt Col 10 USCGA Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated Aug 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent in arrest
in New Orleans, La,
special orders No 163,
Department of La, Aug
3, 66.

Book mark :

W L Lee

Mc | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T

W. D. Mc Guire
2 Lt Co G 10 U.S.C.A. Hq

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated Oct 5, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Dismissed the service
of U.S. per sentence of
General Court Martial
General Orders No 5
Headquarters Dept of Gulf

Book mark: _____

Wm J Brodie

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William D. McGuire
2^d Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed from*
the service of the U.S. by
sentence of G.C.M. per
G.O. No. 5. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Gulf dated Sept. 13,
1866

Book mark: *8404 P.M.G. Due 24/66*

Wines

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William O Mc Guire

2nd Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 Enm. Sept 20/64 New Orleans,
Mustered in Regt.*

*Dec. 1864 Loss: Dec 15/64 N. Orleans Disch'd
for promotion in same co. per S.O. #343,
Hd for Dept of the Gulf Dec 20/64
(2 Lt) Mustered into co to date Dec 15/64
promoted from 2nd Sgt same co.*

*Absent Detch'd Dec. 26/64 by order of
Capt M Allister, Comdg Recruiting Dept
U.S.C.T., to forward Recruits to Port
Hudson La*

Jan'y to Apr 1865 Present

*May 1865 Present. Assumed command of
co. May 10; relieved May 28; Detch'd
as Actg Post & Dgt. per S.O. 12 Par 3,
Hd for U.S. Forces Bashear May 30/65*

*June 1865 Absent detch'd as Post Adj't at
Washington La. per S.O. 160 dated Hed
for La Fourche Dist June 26/65*

*July & Aug 1865 Absent detch'd per S.O. #160
Hd for Dist Lafourche June 26/65 Post Adj't
own*

Book mark:

Hotwell

JAN. 20.

40746632

1899.

Oct 1865 to Apr 1866 Present -

May to July 1866 Present On special duty
as Port Adjt

Aug 1866 Absent in arrest D.O. 163 es.
Dept of La.

H.C. Bond G.C.M. O. #5 D. 9.

Sept 18/66.

Sept 1866. Dismissed the service by sen-
tence of G.C. M. published in
D.O. 5 es. Dept of the Gulf

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William A. McGuire

2^d Lt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feby 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Ariz. Ariz. as*

Pvt Pro, to G.M. Supt. Sept 20,

1864, Pro. to 2^d Lt. Dec. 15, 1864

Dismissed the service by sen

G.C.M. per S.O. no. 5, 1866. Ans.

Dept of Gulf to date Sept. 13, 1866.

Book mark: *M. 163.V.10. C. 974*
(over)

Wines

JAN. 16

5509441

1891 *

JAN. 16

5509441

Book mark

M. 49. V. 1059. 73,

Dismissal revoked &

honorably discharged per

S.O. no 156 Ex 2 of July, 18,

1874. War Dept. A. G. O.,

Mc 10 Hy arty U.S.C.T.

W. D. McGuire

2 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Cold Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867

Appointed to be

1st Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for faithful services
during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. H. Johnson

Mc 10th H.A. U.S.C.F.
Wm D Mc Guire
2^d Lt, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.F.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *M. 49 C.F. 1873*

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, *Mh 29, 1892.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

2^d Lieutenant
Co. *G*, 10th Reg't *U.S.C.F.A.*

to take effect from *Dec 3rd*, 1864,

vice *to fill an original*
vacancy

S. Hammack

Copyist.

McGuire, W. D.

2nd St. Co. G,

Reg't

10 U. S. G. H. A.

Enclosures.

~~See W. A. Mowton U. S. G. H. A.~~

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



10 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

No. 1109 29 1864.

New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1864

J. Horace McGwire,
Capt. Co. "G" 10th U.S. Cold Art'y (Hvy)

Requests that Sergeants Wm. D.
McGuire & Hugh P. Beach Co.
"G" 10th U.S. Cold Art'y (Hvy) may be
Commissioned as 2nd Lieuts of Co. "G"

Hd Qrs. 10th U.S. Cold Art'y (Heavy)
New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded, with request
that Sergeants McGuire & Beach be
ordered before an Examining Board
to test their fitness for the positions
applied for. The within named men
are white and were mustered in Co.
"G" of my Regiment as 1st & 2nd Q. Lie.
Sergeants.

Samuel Hamblen
Lieut. Col Comdg Regiment

Exam in duplicate made by
Oct 13th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
col. Hamblen's remarks
after
M. J. H. H. H.
B. C. C.

S. October 14

New Orleans La

October 12th 1864.

Major George B Dralle

Asst Adj't General

Dept of the Gulf.

Major:—

I have the honor to request
Commissions as 2^d Lieut's in the 10th U.S. Col'd Arty
(Heavy) for Sergeant William D. Mc Guire and
Sergeant Hugh P. Beach, to fill original vac-
ancies now existing in my company.

These men were discharged per Special Orders
Dept of the Gulf, from their former organizations, to
enable them to enlist as Sergeants in the 10th U.S.C.A/H.
They have shown themselves to possess all the re-
quirements necessary to become competent and
efficient officers.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. Horace Mc Guire
Capt Co. "G" 10th

U.S. C. Arty (Heavy)

New Orleans, La.
December 3, 1864-

William D. McGuire,
2nd Lt. Co. G 10th U.S.C.A. (H)

Applies for discharge to enable
him to be mustered as 2nd
Lieutenant in same Regiment.

Hd Qrs. 10th U.S. Cold Artillery
New Orleans Dec. 5, 1864-

Respectfully forwarded (through
Hd Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans)
Approved. This officer can be im-
mediately mustered as 2nd Lieut.
in an original vacancy in Co. G.

A. M. Jackson

Major Comdg Regt.

~~Major Defenses New Orleans~~
Dec 6 1864

Respectfully returned
for the action
of Major Loring
Comd of M. A. S. C. R.
By 
Bryant & Co.
Treasury Dept.

Head Quarters Co. "G." 10th U. S. C. A. (V.)
New Orleans Dec. 3, 1864
Lieut Col Geo. S. Drake
Asst Adjt Genl.
Colonel.

Having
received a commission as 2^d Lieut in
the 10th U. S. C. A. (V.) dated Dec. 3, 1864. I
respectfully request to be discharged from
service to enable me to accept it.
I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
William D. McGuire
2. M. Sergt. Co. "G." 10th U. S. C. A.

New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1864.
15/5. N.Y. 1864.

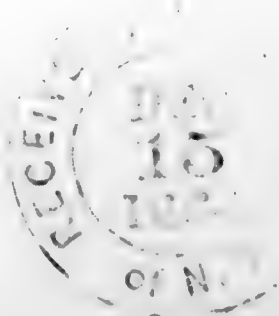
William D. McGwire,
Q. M. Sergt. Co. "G" 10th U.S. Cold Artillery

Applies for discharge to enable him
to be mustered as 2nd Lieut. in
10th U.S. Cold Artillery (Heavy)

Hd. Qrs. 10th U.S. Cold Artillery (Heavy)
New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1864-

Respectfully forwarded with request
that the applicant be discharged to
date Dec. 3, 1864, date of Commission.
He can be immediately mustered in
an original vacancy. An application
similar to this was forwarded Dec.
5, 1864. The necessity for his early
muster is urgent.

E. P. Loring
Major Comdg Regiment.



Recd Hd Qrs. 10th U.S. Cold Artillery Dec 20 1864

2946
Hague Defenses New Orleans

Dec 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. D. McGwire
B. S. C.

S. O. Dec 20
1864.

New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1864

May
Asst. Adjt. General
Department of the Gulf

Sir:

I have the honor to request I may be discharged as Sergeant Company "G" 10th U.S. Cold Artillery (Heavy) to enable me to be mustered as 2nd Lieutenant in same Regiment. I was commissioned December 3, 1864, have since performed the duties of a commissioned officer with my company, and respectfully request I may be discharged from that date.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

William D M Guire

G. M. Sergt. Co. "G" 10th U.S. Cold Art. (Hvy)

Approved:

J. Horace M^cGuire

Capt. Comdg Co. "G" 10th U.S.C.A. (H)

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Brazoria La

June 14 1865

McGuire W. D.

2d Cavalry & Artillery

Applying for leave of absence
for 41 days with per-
mission to visit New Orleans

EBC Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Brazoria La
June 14 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Robt. F. Atkings

Lt Col. 98 U.S. Co I.
Army Post

See Ex 8 S.O. 151. L.D.
1865

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Brashear La June 14th 1965

Capt B.B. Campbell
A.A.G. Sub Dist

Captain -

I have the
honor to apply for a leave of absence for
four (4) days with permission to visit
New Orleans La.

Very Respectfully
Your Obit Servant

W.M. Guire

2nd Lt 10th U.S.C. A. (H)
and Post Adjutant

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

U. S. Military Telegraph Office,

June 24 1865
4:10 PM
Beach City, 24

By Telegraph from

To Maj McKham Hoffman
Adj.

Maj I have received orders to proceed to Washington La with five Companies of my reg't to assume command of post I have but 4 officers one commanding two Companies & no clerk I most respectfully ask that my present post adjutant 2nd Lieut W S McQueen Btl'y G 10th U. S. Col be ordered to report to me There are three officers with his command or will be tonight & he can well be spared his services to me would be invaluable

Very Respy Yours obd-servt

R F Atkins

Lt Col 95th U S Col

Comdg. Post -

90/mil

Telegram

Brashear La.
June 24 '865

Atkins R. F.
Ft. Col. Comd.

Requests that Lieut W. D.
McGuire 10th U. S. C. A. Co.
be ordered to report to him as
Post Adjutant.

A.

^H
Hesperia
Grashear La.
June 24 1865

Atkins R. F.
Ft. Col. Comd'g

Requests that Lieut W. D.
McGuire 10th U. S. C. A. B. Co.
be ordered to report to him as
Post Adjutant.

A

General Court Martial Rooms,

1864.

I Certify, that

has been in attendance as a
the General Court Martial, convened at
by virtue of Special Orders, No. of
1864, from Headquarters Military Division of the West Mississippi, from the
day of 1864, to the day of 1864, both
days inclusive, in obedience to the annexed summons.

Judge Advocate

General Court Martial.

10
Hd. Qrs. United States Forces
Washington, La, July 24th 65.

Special Orders No 10.

Directs 2nd Lt. W. F. McGuire to proceed
to New Orleans^{La} on official business.

10th U. S. A. (H)

Head Quarters, Post Washington, La,
July 24th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 10.

Extract.

1. 2nd Lieut. W. D. M. Guire 10th U.S.
C. A. (H.) Post Adjutant will proceed to
New Orleans, La, immediately to transact
Official Business, that requires his presence
there. After transacting such business
he will return to this Post without delay.

signed Robt. F. Atkins
Lt. Colonel 98th U.S.C. Inf.
Comdg. Post.

Official

W. D. M. Guire
2nd Lt - 10th U.S.C.A (H)
Post Adjutant

Hd. Qrs. U. S. Forces
Washington, La, Aug. 11th 1865

M Guire W. D.

2nd Lt. 10th U. S. C. A (H)
Post Adjutant

Respectfully requests that he may be
relieved from duty as Post-adjutant
Washington, La and returned to his Company.

E. B. B.

Hd. Qrs. U. S. Forces
Washington, La, Aug. 11th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved:

Root. F. Atkins
Lieut. Colonel 98th U. S. C. Inf.
Comdg. Post.

Admrs. East Dist of Louisiana
New Orleans, La. 6th Feb.

GR 4399- 65

This is to certify that as soon
as the Warrents return becomes settled
at Washington this Office will be
relieved, but not at present.

By Order of,
Privet Maj. Genl. F. H. Sherman

O. H. Campbell,
Capt. and Asst. Surg.

Head Quarters, U. S. Forces

Washington, La, August 11th 1865.

Captain B. B. Campbell

A. A. G. Eastern District of La.

Sir,

I have the honor to respectfully request that I may be relieved from duty at this Post as Post Adjutant for the following reasons, viz:

My Company is stationed at Brashear, La, which has an aggregate of over one hundred and thirty (130) and has but one Officer present for duty.

I was detached by Special Order No 106 dated Head Quarters Lafourche District, Thibodeaux, La, June 26th 1865.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

W. M. Guire

2nd Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. (H)

Post Adjutant.

Ad. Ins. East. Dist. of Louisiana
New Orleans, La. Sept. 17 1865

Special Order No. 270.

Relieving 2^d Lieut. H. D. McQuinn
from duty as Post Adj^t &
ordering him to join his
company at once.

10th U. S. C. H. A

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 270.

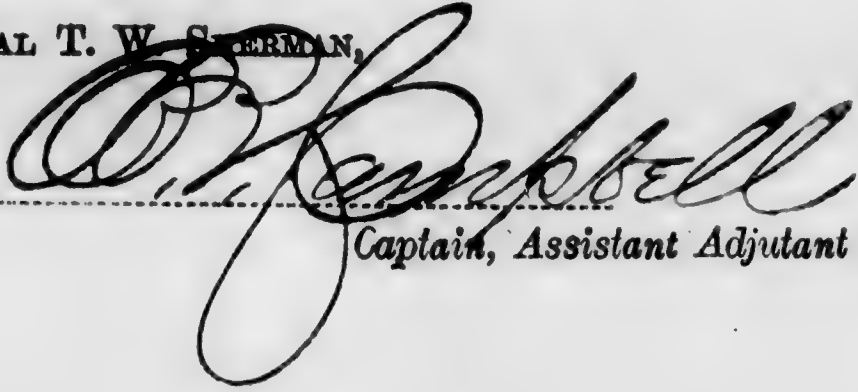
HEADQUARTERS, EASTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA,

New Orleans, La., September 17th, 1865.

[Extract.]

I. Lieutenant W. D. McGuire, Co. G, 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, now on temporary duty at Washington, La., is hereby relieved, and will rejoin his Company, without delay.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL T. W. Sherman,



Captain, Assistant Adjutant General.

O. O. Washington La.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 270.

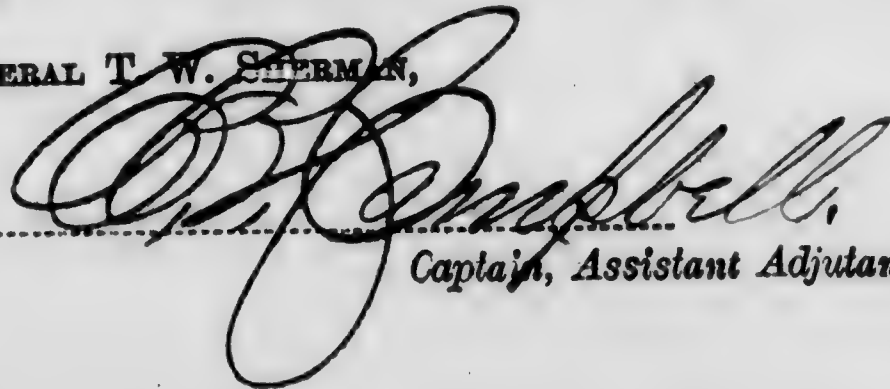
HEADQUARTERS, EASTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA,

New Orleans, La., September 17th, 1865.

[Extract.]

I. Lieutenant W. D. McGuire, Co. G, 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, now on temporary duty at Washington, La., is hereby relieved, and will rejoin his Company, without delay.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL T. W. SHERMAN,



Captain, Assistant Adjutant General.

W. D. McGuire

W. Kendall Mack

Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-488609	26
2	5503602	27
3	5503750	28
4	5503885	29
5	5504030	30
6	5504159	31
7	5504273	32
8	5504396	33
9	5504494	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *a74 user.*

Mc | *10th* U. S. C. T.

Mack Mc Kendall
Priv, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co "A" 74th U.S. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La April 11, 1865*

When enlisted *April 1*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *April 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Co "A" 74th U.S. Inf.

Book mark :

J. W. Jones Jr
Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mack McKendall
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 74th*
U.S. C. I. to 10th U.S. C. A. by
per S.O. 84 26a 2nd Dep of
La Oct 11-1865.

Book mark: _____

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mack Mc *Kendall*

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

M^e | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Mack M^e Kendall

Cor, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Max M^cKindall

Prk, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Worh

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Max Mc Kendall

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mack McKendall

Prst, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mack M. Kendall
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due soldier \$100, 2^d*
installment of Bounty by
Circular No. 27 Pro. War Gen
Office, July 19, ?

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

No | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wack. No. Kaudall
Prst, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *37. ³⁷/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6. ⁰²/₁₀₀*

Ordinary
Bounty paid \$ *2.00. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Co. A, 7th U.S.C. as
Private. L. O. 84 N. 2nd Dept.
of La. Oct. 11, 1863

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

1162
W. K. Ennis Eli

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-8-5-0-6	26
2	5-5-1-1-5-6-2	27
3	5-5-1-1-6-8-6	28
4	5-5-1-1-7-9-4	29
5	5-5-1-1-8-9-3	30
6	5-5-1-1-9-5-0	31
7	5-5-1-1-9-7-6	32
8	5-5-1-2-0-2-1	33
9	5-5-1-2-0-4-0	34
10	4-0-7-4-6-6-3-4	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 usay.

Antanas

S. 680796 P.O. m m
all 2366904

PC DO. 1108 404 huse 12.816 ^B

ss. vth Bnr.

1/17/28
I

Mc J O M A. U. S. C. T.

Eli McKennis
Pvt, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "10" 1st U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted June 3, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 13, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit
in Co "St." 91 U.S. C.I.
Transf'd to Co "D."
1st U.S. C.I. by consoli-
dation July 20 '64
Per S. C. No. 17 Adj. Gen.
Mil. Div. West Miss.
1864. Stop for one
(over)

Book mark:

J. M. Jones, Jr.

JAN. 15

5488506

1891

Tompson P. M. ^{Ans} one
Screw driver ^{Ans} C.W.
P. M.

N^c. 11 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli McKennie

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
74 U.S.C.T. per L.O. No. 84
Hd. qrs. Dept. of La.
Oct. 11, 1865-*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

No. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Mc Kennie

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli McKennis

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O. S. Clark

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli McKennie

Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli M Nesmie
Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hance

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli M Gennie

Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal
to date Oct 20th 1866*

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli McRennie
Corp., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McFarlane
Copyist.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Elijah McKenzie
Pvt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Gain Feby 17/65 New Or-
leans Recruit from Depot

Feby 1866 Loss: Feby 16/66 New Or-
leans Disch'd expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli McKenne
Copt, Co. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*
Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰
Due soldier \$ *45*^{*16*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Formed by transfer*
from 74th U.S. C.I. per S.O. No 84
Hd qrs. Sept La Oct 11. 1865
appto Copt Oct 20 1866. Stof
for One Springfield
Rifles musket and

Book mark:

JAN. 16

5512040

1891

accountments retained
\$6.00 Bounty due under
Act of July 26 1866. \$100.00
Bounty due under Act
of July 28. 1866 \$ 100.00

McKenzie Elijah
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-11259	26
2	55-11351	27
3	55-11438	28
4	55-11553	29
5	55-11741	30
6	55-12144	31
7	5489786	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elijah M. Kenzie
Pvt., *Co. I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period */* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y 17*, 1865.

Where *Baton Rouge, La.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. J. Clark

JAN. 16

5511259

1891

payment by time
Feb. 17, 65

N. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Elijah Mc Kenzie
Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due United States*
for Ordnance \$0.23
Sick in grs.

Book mark: *1000*

B. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Elijah McKenzie
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

No. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Elijah M. Kenzie
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *July 11. A*

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah M^c Kinsie
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mus-*
tered out by reason of
expiration of term of ser-
vice to take effect Feb.
16, 1866. final statements
given.

Book mark: *V. 12. D. 134.68 7407 Aug*

O. T. Clark

Copyist.

Book Marks continued
July 10/66 pff

JAN. 16
5511741
☆ 1891 ☆

1891

Mc 10 Arty **U.S.C.T.**
Elijah McKenzie
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Feb. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 16, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *16* ^{*94*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*99*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

Joined by Draft
Stop for 1 Nov. 95 = 1
Wool. Bar. 2.00 - 2 Letters
.02 - 1 cross Can. .02
total 2.99.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elijah McKenzie
Pvt. I, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, expiration*
term of service Feb 16, 1866

Book mark : _____

J. M. Hance

McLain Sanders

Co. *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 7 1 6 8	26
2	5-5-0 7 4 4 4	27
3	5-5-0 7 5 9 0	28
4	5-5-0 7 7 3 6	29
5	5-5-0 7 8 7 3	30
6	5-5-0 8 0 1 3	31
7	5-5-0 8 2 8 5	32
8	5-5-0 8 1 5 2	33
9	5-5-0 8 4 2 9	34
10	5-5-0 8 5 7 8	35
11	5-5-0 8 7 3 0	36
12	5-5-0 8 8 7 8	37
13	5-5-0 9 0 2 3	38
14	5-5-0 9 1 4 7	39
15	5-5-0 9 2 9 5	40
16	5-5-0 9 4 0 3	41
17	40746635	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Alex. Abney

11
D. 2027844 And W.D. (Am H.P.)
D 2054439 P. M. M. M.

McHarg | **U. S. C. T.**
Sanders Mc Lain

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co G.
~~for the 10.~~ Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Richmond Va.*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept. 8.*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanders Mc Lain
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. H. Brown

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders Mc Lain

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanders McLain
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *221100*

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Sanders McLain
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanders McLain
Chas, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanders McLain
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *06* ^{*100*} for *6+9 Equip*
age lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanders McLain
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*17*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

W-9 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Saunders McGinn
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Landere M. Lane
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders McLean

Qvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9 Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

M^e | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sander McLean
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanders M^cLane

Qmt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fry

MC | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders McLean
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wines

M^c 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sanders M. Linn

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanders McLane

1st, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Join: Sept 20/64
New Orleans, Mustered
in Regt.

Book mark:

James

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanders M. Laine
Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb, 22*, 1867.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *44* ^{*14*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *200* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Co. Org. n*

Book mark :

McLain, Sanders

P, Co. G, 70th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sanders McQuinn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 8th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McQuinn

Sanders McQuinn
mark

No.

923

Sanders McQuinn
Volunteered at New Orleans

Sept 8th 1864

By Sanders McQuinn

10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

11th Regt of U.S.C.A.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Consent not initial to
Bounty.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Louisiana

New Orleans

I, Sanders McLean born in Richmond
in the State of Va. aged 40 years,
and by occupation a barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sanders McLean do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans

this 8th day of Sept 1864,

BEFORE

James H. 174th Regt. C.

Sanders McLean

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Washburn

10th Regt. C. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sanders McLean
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Bk eyes, Bk hair, Bk complexion, is 5
feet 1 inches high.

J. Horace McQuinn Lieut
10th Regiment of U.S. C. A. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,
1st Regiment of U.S. C. A. Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans.

J. M. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U.S. C. A.
A. C. M.

Wm. L. Thomas

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487524	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *77 U.S.*

Mc 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Lavin
Pvt., Co. *10*, Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co. H. 4th U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated

Camp Parapetda, 186*5*.

When enlisted

March 25, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Apr 10, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined the Ser-

vice as recruit,

Deserted from Co. H. 4th U. S.

Gen. Hosp. July 6, 1865.

Stoppage 1 Haversack

1 pr. Blanket straps

1 set Cap trimmings

wiper, 1 leam wrench

Book mark

W. H. Scott

McLain Colin

Co A., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See McLain Colin

Book Mark:

See also

Went on
McMillan Reuban

G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-07076	26
2	5-5-86755	27
3	5-5-07245	28
4	5-5-07287	29
5	5-5-07328	30
6	5-5-07364	31
7	5-5-07510	32
8	5-5-07658	33
9	5-5-07799	34
10	5-5-07942	35
11	5-5-08079	36
12	5-5-08213	37
13	5-5-08347	38
14	5-5-08498	39
15	5-5-08655	40
16	5-5-08876	41
17	5-5-09024	42
18	5-5-09146	43
19	5-5-09294	44
20	5-5-09402	45
21	40746636	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benton McMillen

Appears with rank of *serge* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co G
~~for the~~ *10th* Reg't *U.S. Col'd Inf* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Holmsville La*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexandria La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to Alexandria*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

x

M Millan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

H. A. C. d. a.
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr 3, 1864.

Where born Holmesville La

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexandria

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

+ Roll torn

Book mark:

Galligan

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben Mc Millen

Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enrolment to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben Mc Millan
Cot, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Mc Miller

Ct, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben M^c Millen
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Diff. of pay due between*
\$7 & \$13 per month from date of
enlistment to May 1/64 & between \$7 & \$16
from May 1st to June 30th Promoted
Capt. Sept. 20/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Mc Millen
Csrpl., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has feed but \$7 per month*

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Rembert McMullen

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Rec'd but \$ 7 pr*
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben McMillen
Co. G, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Received but \$7 per*
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben McMillen
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received but \$7 per*
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark: *100*

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ruben McMillan
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....⁰⁷/₁₀₀ for C & G Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ruben McMillan
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

M^e

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben W. Millan
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *22*/*100* for *rd.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben M^cMillen

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. M.
Copyist.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Reuben McMillen
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *66* / *100* for *C.C. & G.E.*

lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrears*

Book mark:

G. F. M.

M^d 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Reuben M. Miller
Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced from*
Corp. May 1st 1866.

Book mark:

G. F. M.

Q/16

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben M. Millam
Q/16, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. F. M.

M^c

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ruben M^c Millan

Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben M. Millan
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Heuben McMillan
Corpl, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Apr 3/64 New
Orleans Mustard in
Regt

Book mark :

Corpl

McC | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben McMillan

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 14⁹⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ 3⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at Arg't, Aug ²²/₇,
Pvt to Sept. 20, 1864 Corp to
Mar. 30, 1866.

Book mark :

McMillan William

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-6-8-8-8	26
2	5-5-0-4-7-4-9	27
3	5-5-0-4-8-2-4	28
4	5-5-0-4-8-8-0	29
5	5-5-0-9-0-0-8	30
6	5-5-0-5-1-2-4	31
7	5-5-0-5-2-5-7	32
8	5-5-0-5-3-5-2	33
9	5-5-0-5-4-5-5	34
10	5-5-0-5-5-6-0	35
11	5-5-0-5-6-6-9	36
12	5-5-0-5-8-1-9	37
12	5-5-0-5-9-7-3	38
14	5-5-0-6-1-7-8	39
15	5-5-0-6-2-4-7	40
16	5-5-0-6-3-9-2	41
17	5-5-0-6-5-1-1	42
18	5-5-0-6-7-1-6	43
19	5-5-0-6-8-3-4	44
20	5-5-0-6-9-3-1	45
21	4-0-7-4-6-6-3-8	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William M Millan

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. A. A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Brashear La.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillan
Plt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Brashear La*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enroll Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillen

Priv, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMiller
Pvt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William McMillan

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William M. Millan

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William McMillan

Plt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillan
Priv....., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. C'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Difference between*
\$7 per m. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

By Masdon

Mc

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William McMillan

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

Mc

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William McMillan

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillan

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$95

Book mark:

B G Masdon

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillen

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Mc Millen,
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for L. & G. E.*
\$0.95-

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William McMillen

Post, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in*

Post Bakery.

Book mark:

7/18 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William M^c Miller
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in*
Post Bakery.

Book mark:

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William McMillen

Post, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty
in Post Bakery.*

Book mark:

McC. 10th Art. **U.S.C.T.**

William McMillen
Part., Co. *F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Art.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On daily duty in
Post Bakery.

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillen

Post, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty in Post
Bakerst.

Book mark:

House

me | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillen
Pst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On daily duty in Post
Bakery

Book mark:

House

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McMillan
Rt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Jan Feb 6/66 New Orleans, Mustered in Regt

Jan to July 1866. On daily duty in Post Bakery

Aug 1866. On daily duty in Q. M. Dept

Sept to Oct 1866. In Post Bakery

Nov 1866. Absent with leave since Nov 26/66

Dec 1866 Jan 1867 In Post Bakery

Book mark: _____

Stonewall

me | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William McMiller

Plt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186 7.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *53*^{*98*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty under act*

of July 26/66 300.

Issued at original organization

Book mark :

House

W. Miller Willis
Co. *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-07163	26
2	5-5-07440	27
3	5-5-07586	28
4	5-5-07732	29
5	5-5-07869	30
6	5-5-08009	31
7	5-5-08148	32
8	5-5-08281	33
9	5-5-08425	34
10	5-5-08574	35
11	5-5-08726	36
12	5-5-08873	37
12	5-5-09018	38
14	5-5-09143	39
15	5-5-09291	40
16	5-5-09399	41
17	40746637	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc *10th Art'y* **U. S. C. T.**

Willis Mc Millen

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co's.

~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ne-A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Bayou Lafourche La*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Mc Millew

Pos, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Mc Miller
Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Baum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis McMillen
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis McMillen
Proh, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis McMillan
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*15*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis McMillan
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*1* ^{*73*}/_{*100*} for *6 + 9 Equip*
age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. E. Porter

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis McMillan
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis McWilliam
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov: 9 Dec

, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

20
100 for

ord

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9704

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis M. Miller

Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^e

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis M^e Miller

Privt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

95/₁₀₀ for *C.C. & G.E*

lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis M^cMillen

Cvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

Mc 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Willis McWilliam

Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For ord. lost 50*

Book mark:

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis M^cMillan

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M^c

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis McMillan

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis McMillen

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Gave Sept 20/64 New
Orleans Mustered in
Regt

Oct & Nov 1864 Hosp't. attendt

Book mark:

Storrell

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis McMillan

Art, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *1 82* / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* / 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *200 00* / 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Org'n.*

Book mark:

Wines

McMillen, Willis,
P, Co. G, 10th Reg't U. S. M. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers (.....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis McMillen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chgo. Arlecons.
the 20th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McGuire Willis McMillen
Wm. X

Recruit returned to Company
Co. A. 27. Arlecons.
Mustered in July 19.
1864
One credit not returned to Company

enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Regt of W. S. & W. Arlecons.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 97
Willis McMillen
Volunteered at New Orleans
September 20th 1864,
By W. S. & W. McGuire
18th Regiment of W. S. & W. Arlecons.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, Willis McMillen born in Bayou Boeuf
in the State of La aged 27 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis McMillen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans

this 25th day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

Willis McMillen
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. C. A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis McMillen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Blue complexion, is 5
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

J. Horace McGinnis
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (H) Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (H) Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans

J. W. Chamberlain
Capt & Adj. M. J. C. A. (H)
A. E. M.

McMillin William

Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497624	26
2	5498025	27
3	5497868	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Mc Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.

Where *Camp Pinquet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

No. **10** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

William M. Miller

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

William M. Miller

M^c 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William . *M^c. Miller*

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

not on subsequent rolls of Co

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. J. Sumner

McNair George

Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486958	26
2	5507167	27
3	5507248	28
4	5507290	29
5	5507345	30
6	5509496	31
7	40746639	32
8	30848913	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

59325992 and.

Q403791

Alut Alut

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George M Nair

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. A. C. A. A.)
for the 10 Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr 3, 1864

Where born Covington La.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Fieldhand

When enlisted Mch. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted De Sair

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

Mc 10. H. ant. y. | **U. S. C. T.**

George M^c Nair

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

Organized as Co. G.
~~for the~~ *10.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *K. A.*, Roll dated
New Orleans La Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Covington La*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Freshman*

When enlisted *Mich Co.*, 1864.

Where enlisted *De Lair*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to De Lair La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks: *Died in Gen'l Hospital*

Aug. 16. 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

M^c | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George M^c Hair
Prvt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enrolment to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Mc Hair
Cot, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in U.S. C. & A.*
Gen Wash Southern Cotton
Cress New Orleans La.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

CH Brown

Mc | 7na | uscg

George McVair

Pvt, Co G, 7 Reg't usva

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Duston

to Apr 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George M^c Wair

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Corps d' Afrique*
Gen & Lt. New Orleans Aug
16/64

Book mark :

C. H. B. Brown

Mc

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Mc Nair

Pot, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain: Apr 3/65 New Orleans Mustard in Regt
Loss: Aug 16/64 New Orleans
Dies in Hosp.

Book mark :

Stottmell

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Mc Nair

Sgt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org'l. Org'n.*

died in C. d. A Gen. Hosp.

at New Orleans, La. Aug. 16, 1864

Book mark : _____

Mines

Mc Hair, George

P, Co. G, 10 U.S.C.H.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George M. Hair



COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>George M. Stair</i>	
Number and locality of the grave, -		
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>1811</i>	
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	<i>7th U.S. Col. H. Art. - Priv. - G.</i>	
Residence before enlistment, - - -		
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)		
Cause of death,)	<i>Diarrhoea acute</i>	
Age of the deceased, - - - - -		
Nativity, - - - - -		
References and Remarks, - -)		
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>August 16/64.</i>	186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To *Adj. General U.S.A.*
SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated: and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Port d'Afrique, N. Orleans L.*

J. E. Piquette
Surgeon U. S. Army.
86th U.S. Col. Eng.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Adj. Gen. Sealist sent 2d Auditor

ALCO
FINAL STATEMENT

OF *Private*
George Mcnair
7th
Reg't of *U. S. to H. Art*
11245.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 16 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements; the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sattler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 11 1864

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that George McChair a Private of
Captain J. M. McQuinn Company (G) of the 7 Regiment of U. S. V. & H. Art
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Washington, State
of Louisiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Saturner, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 3^d day
of April, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept. of the Gulf, to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from "disease"
at New Orleans La August 16th 1864.

The said George McChair was last paid by Paymaster
May Proctor to include the 30th day of April, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty nine 24 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
11 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 16th day
of August, 1864

F. E. Pyquette
Sergeon in charge Corps & H. Gen Hospital
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

TriPLICATE
OF *Private*
George Mcnair

Late of Company *"G"*

7th Reg't of *U. S. C. H. Art*

Volunteers, who died at *C. D. A. Genl Hrope*

on the *16th* day of *August* 186 *4*

Surgeon General's Office

Record & Pension Bureau

Washington Jan 21st 1864

Original: from files of Hospital in this office.

Order of Genl

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
1 JAN 21 1864
Adjutant General's Office

Inventory of the effects of George McQuire late
a Private of Captain J. Horace McQuire Company G of
the 7th Regiment of U. S. Col. H. Artz Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Orleans in the State of Louisiana on
the 6th day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 3 day of April 1864, at New Orleans La
in Company G, 7th Regiment of U. S. Col. H. Artz Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Cornington in the State
of Louisiana; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Corps D'Afrique In Hosp at
New Orleans La on the 16th day of August 1864 by
reason of Diarrhoea "acute"

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			\$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			Notes.....
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: Aug. 16th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. E. Pryett
Surgeon in Charge Corps D'Afrique In Hosp
Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Triplicate
OF Private
George McNair

Late of Company "G"

7th Reg't of U. S. C. A. Arty

Volunteers, who died at *C. D. A. Gen. Hosp*

on the *16th* day of *August* 186*4*.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington. ----- 186

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records
of Hospital
....., on file in
this Office, and contains all the information in the case that
can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

Bet. Major. Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Copy

Vol. IV. No. 1001

Inventory of the effects of George Mc Nair late
a Private of Captain J. Horace McGuire Company G of
the 7th Regiment of U. S. Col. H. Artz Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at De Loir in the State of Louisiana on
the 6th day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 3 day of April 1864, at New Orleans La.
in Company G, 7 Regiment of U. S. Col. H. A. Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Corington in the State
of Louisiana; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Labourer; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen. Hospl, at
New Orleans La. on the 16th day of August 1864, by
reason of Diarrhoea acuta

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La.

DATE: Aug^t 16th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

(Sgd.) H. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge Corps d'A.
Commanding the Company.

McNeil Richard
Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-0-5-6	26
2	5-5-0-0-5-5-4	27
3	5-5-0-0-6-3-2	28
4	5-5-0-0-7-1-7	29
5	5-5-0-0-7-9-3	30
6	5-5-0-0-8-6-7	31
7	5-5-0-0-9-3-0	32
8	5-5-0-1-0-3-3	33
9	5-5-0-2-2-6-5	34
10	4-0-7-4-6-6-4-0	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard McNeil

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 ^(7 U. S. C. H. A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., May 7, 1864.

Where born Richmond Virginia

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb'y 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Napoleonville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Napoleonville

Company to which assigned D

Remarks :

Book mark :

Galligan

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard M^cNeil

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1864.

Where *Napoleonville La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Shadock

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard M^cNeil

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Richard M. Neil

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dif. of pay from*
date of enrollment to
Apr. 30/64 \$6⁰⁰ per month
and from May 1st to
June 30/64 \$9⁰⁰ per month.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

M^d 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard M^cNeil

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

M^c | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Richard M^cNeil

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*f*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty
as Cook*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Mc | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard M. Neil

Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark :

Patterson

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard M. Neil

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the military service of the U. S. from Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hosp., New Orleans, La., Apr 11/65, on Surg. Certificate of Disability. Final statements given him.*

Book mark:

Patterson

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard McNeil
Priv, Co. *C* 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (7 U.S. C. H. Art'y) Gain May 7/64
Bayou St John by ad-
dition of Co. D.

May to July 1864 Co Cook

Aug 1864 (10 U.S. C. H. Art'y) Co Cook

Oct to Dec 1864 Co Cook

Apr 1865 Loss: Apr 11/65 N Orleans
Disch'd for Disability

Book mark:

Cosm

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard McNeil
Pr., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Org. Org. Private for*
enrollment, dis. Cd. A. Gen.
to p. No. 24 Apr. 11/67 for
disability. Private
statements given

Book mark: *V142 P104. 72*

McNeil, Richard

P. O., Co. D.,

10

Reg't

U. S. C. H. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 24th 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Richard McNeil
a Private Co. "D"
Tenth Regt of U.S.C. Art. Heavy

Corps of Artillery U.S. Gen. Hqn.
New Orleans La. April 7/1865.

Approved by board of examination.
F. E. Pyette
President of board

Approved April 7th 1865
St. Lawrence Sheldon
Acting

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Endorsed
Adj. Gen. Office
Apr 24th 1865

Head Quarters of the Gulf
New Orleans April 18th 1865

to be discharged
by command of
Maj. Gen. Canby

J. A. Shaw
Capt & Adjutant

at 11 o' clock Aug 6/68
Ex book furnished
2d, auditor

Coen

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Krivale Richard McNeil of Captain Chas A
Bailey's Company, (D) of the Tenth Regiment of United States
Art Heavy was enlisted by Lieut J. W. Varney of
the Tenth Regiment of U.S. Art Heavy at Napoleonville La
on the third day of February 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Richmond in the State of Virginia is Twenty
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Discharge recommended by his Company
Commander

STATION: Camp Afrique U.S. Genl. Hosp

DATE: April 6th 1865

F. E. Piquette

Surgeon in Charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard Mc Neal of
Captain Bailey's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of General debility, with old age

He is unfit for any branch of the military service
Disability existed previous to enlistment
Disability none

G. M. Melson

Acty. Surg. Surgeon. App.

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of April 1865, at Camp Afrique
U.S. Genl. Hosp. New Orleans La

F. E. Piquette

Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

11115
McPherson James

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497625	26
2	5497945	27
3	5497869	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

RP 378612-

Alexander

Co. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M. Spenser
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25, 1863.*

Where *Camp Pinckney La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

No. 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James M. Persson
R, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

not come on subsequent rolls
of Co
This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

10^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Pearson
Corp, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

upman
Copyist.

McPherson James
Co *D*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-48705-3	26
2	5-5005-55	27
3	5-5005-89	28
4	5-500718	29
5	5-500794	30
6	5-500862	31
7	5-500931	32
8	5-501031	33
9	5-502266	34
10	40746641	35
11	30850277	36
12	30850789	37
13	30851291	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EB-10-p-512*

See also

Antikhaus

A. 699145 P. 90

Rep 378612.

Q1409594- P.O. Man

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James McPherson

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 ^(7 M. S. C. H. A.) Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., May 7, 1864.

Where born Petersburg Virginia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Baker

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James McPherson

_____, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans La.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 8*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Chadwick

M^c | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James M^cPherson
Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Sgt*
May 7/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M^cPherson
P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dif. of pay from*
date of enrollment to
Apr. 30/64 \$6⁰⁰ per month.
from May 1 to May 7 \$9⁰⁰
per month - and from
May 7 to Aug. 31/64 pay of
Serjt and from Aug 31/64
Aug. 31/64 pay of private

Book mark: _____

(over)

Shadbolt

JAN. 15

5500718

1931 *

appointed sergt. May 7/64
Reduced Aug 23. 64 by
command of Capt.
Comdg.

Mc 1014a USC

James McPherson
Sgt, Co. *D 10*, Reg't *USCA*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Haggerty*
to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Combs

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M^cPherson

....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Corps*
d'Afrique Gen Hospital
N. B. La since Oct. 1/64

Book mark:

Shadbolt

M^c 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James M^cPherson
P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps
d'Afrique Gen Hosp
N Orleans since
Oct. 1/64

Book mark: _____

Shadolt

Mc 10th USCA

James McPherson
pt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't *USCA*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Robie*
to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Combs

700 | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.P.

James McPherson
Cvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Robie

to Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Mc | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James McPherson
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Corps d'
Afrique Genl Hosp., New
Orleans, La., since Oct. 1/64.*

Book mark: _____

Patterson

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M. Pherson
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service
from C. S. A. Genl. Hosp., N. Or-
leans, La., March 15/65, on
Certificate of Disability.
Final Statements were given him.*

Book mark:

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James McPherson

Rot., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (7 U.S. C. H. Art'y) from May 7/64
Bayou St. John by addition of C. D.

Oct 1864 to Feby 1865 (10 U.S. C. H. Art'y) Absent
sick in Corps d'Affaire Genl Hosp
New Orleans since Oct 1/64

Mch 1865 Loss. Mch 15, 65 N. Orleans,
discharged for disability

Book mark:

P. Corneil

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James McPherson
Im, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orgl. Org. Port to*
May 7/64 then Sgt to May 23/64
then Private. Dis b. d. a Gen
Hosp No. 1a Mar 15/65 for
disability Port. S. given.

Book mark: *V. 174 P. 146, 73, 1/33, 1881; Dis-*
charged Mar. 15, 65 ER 10. P 512

J. M. Leonard
Copyist.

McPherson, James

P. O. 10 U. S. C. H. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

November 24, 1873,

The discharge of *Pete James*
McPherson, Co. *D*, *10th* Reg't U. S.
Colored *Art'y (Hys)*, is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

For *March 15*, 1865, *March 15*, 1865.

Company Muster-out Roll.

April 11, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

March 15th, 1865.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For , 186 , , 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186

By Surgeon General.

() , 186

March 15th, 1865, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster Out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Sargent
E. B. 10
57 Dec letter to 2d Aud.
Noted
H. M., Dec. 10, 1873.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

March 30th 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James McPherson

a Private Co. D

7th Reg't of U.S.C. Art. (h)

Cornel. Abner U.S. Gen. Hqn.
New Orleans La.
March 11th 1865

Approved by board of examination.

F. E. Piquette
President of board.

Approved by board of
Alexander

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entire



U. S. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Mar 14th 1865

To be discharged

By command of
Maj. Genl. Churchill

John
Capt. U.S. Army

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Duplicate sent to the General Office

Private James McPherson of Captain Charles Bailey's Company, (D) of the 10th Regiment of United States Col. Art. (h.) was enlisted by Lieut. Crockett of the 10th Regiment of at New Orleans La. on the thirty-first day of January 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in in the State of No. Carolina is twenty-one years of age, five feet 6 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Porter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 150 days.*

This soldier has been a patient at this Hospital for five months. medical treatment proved of no avail in his case. He is entirely helpless as a soldier and in my opinion should never have been enlisted.

STATION: Genl. Hospital U.S. Gen. Hosp.
DATE: March 11th 1865 New Orleans

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James McPherson of Captain Charles Bailey's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Epilepsy from unknown cause attacks occurring once or twice a week & Chronic Rheumatism both affections existed prior to enlistment & is in my opinion unfit for any branch of service Degree of Disability 0.*

J. Jackson
Act. Spt. Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this thirtieth day of March 1865, at Genl. Hospital U.S. Gen. Hosp. New Orleans La.

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. ** See Note 2 on the back of this.

Mr. Sherson Michael

Cob. 7, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497626	26
2	5497870	27
3	5497938	28
4	5486892	29
5	5504648	30
6	5504828	31
7	5504884	32
8	5504907	33
9	5505063	34
10	5505197	35
11	5505290	36
12	5505383	37
12	5505488	38
14	5505597	39
15	5505704	40
16	5505858	41
17	5506009	42
18	5506159	43
19	5506304	44
20	5506423	45
21	5506540	46
22	5506755	47
23	5506853	48
24	40746642	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael M. Penson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Perrepet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

MO⁹ | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael W. Persen
Pr, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Esperman

Mo^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael Mo^c Person
Conf, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^{and} Oct*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson
Sergt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Robinson Co N.C.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Feby 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Nov 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enrlt-Sist La.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(I H. A. C. d. a.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Robinson Co. N. C.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Galligan

Mc | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael McPherson

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael McPherson

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Aug 19-64*

Book mark:

M^c | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael M Pherson

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due U.S. for 1 Tumbler*
& 1 Band swivel Engr. Rif.
Mus. Cal. 577 \$48

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference between*
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark: _____

B. Y. Masdon

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Michael McPherson

Sergeant, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Mardon

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Dergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp
& Garrison Equipage \$65

Book mark:

B. G. Nasson

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson
Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp D
Garrison Equipage \$.01

Book mark:

B G Masdon

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$*0*. ^{*08*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance.*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due U. S. for B. & G.*
E. \$0.01.

Book mark:

Ash
Copyst.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael Mc Pherson

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Daily Duty in charge of Convict Prisoners*

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in
charge of Convict Prisoners.
Stop for loss of 1 canteen
65c

Book mark: Sept 1866

Mc

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Michael Mc Pherson

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in charge of Convict Prisoners.*

Book mark:

Ash
Copyist.

Mc | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael Mc Pherson

Sept., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Daily Duty
in charge of Convict
Prisoners.*

Book mark :

Mc | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Michael McPherson
Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty in charge
of convict prisoners*

Book mark:

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson

Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On daily duty in charge
of convict prisoners*

Book mark:

House

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPerson
Sergt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain. *Wch* for *New Or-*
leans Mustered in *Regt*

Feb 1865 Absent on furlough for 5
days since *Feb 24/65*

Aug 1866 to Jan 1867 On daily duty in
charge of *Convict Prisoners*

Book mark:

Stonell

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Michael McPherson
Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec-31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 76 ²¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act
of July 26/66, 300.
Served at original organ-
ization. Promoted Sergt.
Aug. 19/64

Book mark:

House

McRae George

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489072	26
2	5492933	27
3	5493232	28
4	5493299	29
5	5493436	30
6	5493630	31
7	5493755	32
8	5494028	33
9	5490074	34
10	40746643	35
11	40849120	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 88475 USCT.

Auf Abrang

5-628857-590
2/1193301-02. 7119m
S.D. var. Bur - 8-26-30. 90m



Wm. M. M. M. **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Isaac
_____, Co. _____, 11th Reg't U. S. Col'd _____

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *78 USCS*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*,

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

*from 88 USCS Aug 13/64
Ser. A. O. 20948 2nd Lt. of
of Gulf Regiment
from Jan 1/64 to
Nov 1/64.*

Book mark : _____

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George McRae

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred from 75 21 569
per S.O. 105 C. S. Hef Geo. Capt of Co.*

Book mark:

H. J. M.

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Mc Rae

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 17 for Gr & Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Georgi Mc Rae

Pol, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Mc Rae

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Mc Rae

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hyas

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George McRae

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Note of discharge. Mustered out
Sept. 23/66 by reason of expiration of
term of service
Paid \$100.00 bounty*

Book mark :

Nesbitt

No 10 Arty U.S.C.T.

George M^e Rae
Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 91/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: joined Orig Org 88
U. S. C. I. Transferred
to 70th U. S. C. I. D.O. 209
par 12. Series of 1864
Dept of G. & C. Trans-
ferred to U. S. C. A (No)
(over)

Book mark:

Lamb

JAN. 16

5490074

1861

D. O. 1051 par 12 Series
of 1865 Dept of La
Corp from Jan 1 to Nov
1. 1864

Mustered out by rea-
son of expiration of
term of service to date
Sept 23 1866

Mc 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George M. Rae
Priv. A, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1866 Absent on det. serv. for
Mustering Out per S.O. 67 2nd Gr.
Forts Jackson & St. Philip

Oct 1866 Loss: Sept 23/66 New Orleans,
La Discharged expiration term
of service

Book mark :

Mo

75

U.S.C.T.

Geo. M. Kea

Corp, Co. C., 75 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1864. Gain. By transfer
Aug 13 '64 Morganza,
from 88 U.S. C. I. per S.O.
No 209, dated Hd Qrs Sept
of the Gulf Aug 5 '64*

Book mark:

A. M. Shannon

(546)

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George McRae
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transd. from 75 U.S. C. I. as
Pvt. S. C. 105 S. of 65 Repld La
Dischd for expm of term
of service Sept. 23/66

Book mark: V 15 Pg 4. 68

Nesbitt

1777

Medley, Samuel
Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57488852	26
2	57488962	27
3	57488009	28
4	5514354	29
5	5514505	30
6	5514795	31
7	57489740	32
8	5515258	33
9	9123630	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 ufc

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Medlin

Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *St Mary Md*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *St Drew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co A 77 U.S. C.S.
for S.O. 66 3rd Dis. Dept
La Sept. 27, 1865
Disch'd and honorably mus-
tered out of service Feby
10 1866 by reason of expira-
tion of term of service*

W. Calhoun

M | 10 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Medley
Por, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Cold Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at org'l org'n.
Co. A. 4th Cal. A.

Book mark : _____

Chandler

M 10 H. arty, **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Medley
Pvt., Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Infy.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan. 31*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company to which assigned *M*.

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization of Co. "A",
4th C. d. A.*

Book mark :

Eastling

M 10th A U.S.C.T.
Samuel Medley
Col, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 186*5*.

When enlisted

Jan 31, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Feb 10, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

joined at Orig
Orgⁿ of Co A 11th Cal
Recd by transfer from
Co A 11th U.S. C.I. per
S.O. Dept da Sept
22. 65

Book mark :

Wm Scott

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James H. Miller
Co. 1st, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1867.

Where $\bar{u} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n u_i$ and $\bar{v} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n v_i$ are the sample means of u and v respectively.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When March 10, 1865.

Where *Acetabularia* ...

Present or absent 26/11/11

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$--- . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Medley
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright
(358) Copyist.

111
112 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Hedley
D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 14, 60
at New Orleans La by
reason of sickness &
want of service*

Book mark:

W. H. Hedley

M. 10 *by Arto* **U.S.C.T.**
Samuel Medley
Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arto*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 18*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *45-35* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *32* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *None* 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from 77th U.S.C.T. Oct. 1st
65 per. S.O. No. 66. 65 Hd
Qrs. Dept. of La.
Stop for wife & two
S.C. Strafe.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Medley
Sgt., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co A
7th U.S. Inf. 20 66. 250. No Sept
La. Sep 22/65 as Pvt. dischg by
reason of Exp. of term of service
Feb 10/66.

Book mark: V 52. P 22. 69.

Reeler

1778

Melancon, Lyman
Co ©, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497627	26
2	5497871	27
3	5497020	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A33 U4 REF. G7

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Gyman *M. Hancock*
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st, 1863*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

M 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Gyman, William
Plt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept ^{*and*} *(et)*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

A 33 U 4 R C A 67

1779
Mellanson Lemon

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mellanson	28 Lemon
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1788

Melousson Narcisse

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Melousson	27	Narcisse
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1781
Melosson, Colone
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497740	26
2	5498093	27
3	549819	28
4	5498288	29
5	5498385	30
6	5498485	31
7	5498625	32
8	5498760	33
9	5498902	34
10	5499043	35
11	5499183	36
12	5499316	37
13	5499452	38
14	5499588	39
15	5499724	40
16	5499859	41
17	5499992	42
18	5500128	43
19	5500267	44
20	5490114	45
21	5500416	46
22	40746646	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Anthony
Jr

51070000-50 1000

51070000-50 1000

Co. **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William M. Coleman

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 1st, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1, 186*3*.

Where

Parish St. James La

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Colonel M. Clayton
*Comp. Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No 1/4 to 3/4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colone Melopon
Capt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:-----

* This organization subsequently became Co. -----, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:-----

(358)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

M | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Colone Melopon
Cap, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: -----

(358)

J Anderson

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Mclemon
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Anderson
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colone Melopon
Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*
Feb 19/64

Book mark:

J. Underwood
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colone Melosson
Cnpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Cnpl*
Feb 19/64

Book mark: *50604*

J. Underwood
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Colonel Melrose

Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

No | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Colone Melouson

Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laub

Copyist.

711

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Colonel Melosson
Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Colone Melosson
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ballade

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Colone Melosson
Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 18*65*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Melosson

Boyl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Colone Melosson
Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colone Melisson
Co. C, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3d Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Colon Melson

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isolone Melanson

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colone Melosson
Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hamming
Caryist.

No | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Colonel Melanson
2nd Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 18*66*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd*
Serjt Nov. 1. 66. from Corp
Vice Seymour appointed
Serjt Major, daily duty
as Company Commander

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Colone Melosson*

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (10 H. Art'y Corps d'Artillerie)
Jan. 1865 New Orleans Recruit
from Depot

Nov. 1866 (10 U.S. C. H. Art'y) (Sgt) On daily
duty in Co. Kitchen

Dec. 1866 On daily duty as Co. Com-
missary

Jan. 1867 On daily duty in Co. Kitchen

* Name appears also as Colone
Molosson

Book mark:

D. C. Mee

M | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Colone Milleson

Q.M.S., Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., *Feb. 3*, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 3*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *89* ^{*33*}/_{*100*} ; due U. S. \$ *38* ^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 26/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined Orig. org. 1. N. A. C. A.*

now 10 U. S. C. A. (N.) was private

from enrolment to Feb. 19. 1864.

then Corp. to Nov. 1. 1866. Stop for

paper.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colon Melanson
2nd Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined orig. org.*
Discharged Feb. 3, 1867,
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Melsson, Narcisse
Co ©, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497741	26
2	5498141	27
3	5498243	28
4	5498340	29
5	5498439	30
6	5498557	31
7	5498698	32
8	5498837	33
9	5498974	34
10	5499115	35
11	5499251	36
12	5499387	37
13	5499522	38
14	5499659	39
15	5499794	40
16	5499929	41
17	5500059	42
18	5500194	43
19	5500322	44
20	5490168	45
21	5500474	46
22	40746648	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Anthony J. R.

S-763357 P 640

S. 879888 - P. D. m. m.

0290603500002142

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marcus M. Olsson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14, 1864.*

Where *N.O. La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marais *McLoyson*
D, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melopow
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J Underwood
Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Narciss Melofson
Pvt., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. ...
Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Marcus Melopon
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Ord. \$0.20

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Hudson
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melofow
Prb, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Done U.S. for*
ord. \$0.20

Book mark:

J. Henderson
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melsson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ord. \$ $\frac{30}{100}$

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

M. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Narciso Melosson
Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melosson

Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Moeh & Apple

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

46

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melosson

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

16 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Narcis Nelsonson

1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dallade
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Farcis Melouseau
Pub, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1000000*

Sallade

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melosson
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
(358) Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melanson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melanson

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*b*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Narcis Melanson
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
(358) Copyist.

M

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melanson

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Mo | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Narcis Melanson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hammy

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melunson
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$1.00*
for loss of drum
stick & carriage

Book mark:

Manning
Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Narciss Mellosow

Pvt. Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864. (10 H. Art'y, Corps d Afrique)
Gain Jan'y to New Orleans Recruit
from Depot

Book mark:

James

M | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Narcis Melanson

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ Due soldier \$ $92\frac{01}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $65\frac{07}{100}$ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{26}{100}$ Bounty paid \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ due \$ $300\frac{5}{100}$ Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st R. B. Co.
now 10th U. S. Col'd Arty. Stop for
gun sling & carb. box plate

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

16 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Narcis Melanson
Cor, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig Aru*
discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Meride. Joseph
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487745	26
2	5488277	27
3	5513480	28
4	5513628	29
5	5513751	30
6	5513866	31
7	5513958	32
8	5514018	33
9	5514055	34
10	5514101	35
11	5514128	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *77 nfc*

M. & D. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Meride
Det, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C, 74 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Tanapoda Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *July 4*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *July 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *found as recruit*

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Morse U.S.C.T.

Joseph Meride
Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hall*.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetada Cal*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Joined as recruit
from Co. C, 77 U. S. C. I.
per S. O. 66 C. S. H. d. O.
Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Meride

Priv, Co. *2*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 4*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 7*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Transf. from Co. C. 77 U.S.C.*
Stop for loss of caution 70¢

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Scherich

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Merride

But, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canteen No*

Book mark:

Scherich

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Meride

Plt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schessich

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Merride
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stop one Mosquito
bar lost. \$1.80. + 1 Haver
sack. 90 = \$2.70.*

Book mark: _____

Scherish

M | *10th Art.* **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Meride
Priv, Co. *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st Art.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Meride

Plt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Meride

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Burnham

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Meride

Plt

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burman

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Merride

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 38 ³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ₁₀₀

Remarks: joined by transfer from Co

77 U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 H^d 90

Left of La Sept 22/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Anthony
Jr

97-PO90

8-98-7023-PO-MMM

M. 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill
2^d Lt., Co. E. 7th Reg't U.S.C.A. (Hq.)
10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., July 9, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 25th, 1864.

Where

New Orleans

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as yet

Sergeant of the 12th Mass. Battery
in Special Orders No. 48, Par.
3 Head qrs. Dept. of the Gulf
dated Feb. 23^d, 1864 to accept &
(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486831

1861

X Commission.

To fill original vacancy
in Co. E

Book Mark: The muster
of this officer is hereby
amended to date March 10th
1864, and he is mustered for
pay from March 10th 1864 to
June 24th 1864, both dates
inclusive, Any pay Lieut.
Merrill may have received
as an enlisted man of the
12th Massachusetts Battery
for services rendered during
the period for which he is
now mustered will be
deducted from the amount
otherwise due him by
virtue of this amended
muster. See S. O. No. 250,
W. D., May 16th, 1867, on file.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2nd Lieut Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from Re-*
cruiting Service by S. O. No
#6 dated July 12th 1864 from
1st Col. D. S. Bangs Jr.
Captain Regt and joined
Co "E" July 15th 1864 on
same order

Book mark:

Linden

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lieut. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* *10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linder

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lieut Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Linden
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.J.

Chas E. Merrill,
2 Lieut. Col. E. 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A. (N.Y.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *December*, 1864,

dated *Jan. 9*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Boarding officer
Fort St. Philip, S.O. No 62
Dec. 16/64*

Book mark

J. Tharver

M | 10 H. a | U.S.C. T.

Charles E Merrill
2 Lt Col E 10 Regt U.S.C. a H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
Boarding Officer per S.O.
No. 62 Hel Gns Ft St Philip
Dec 16/64

Book mark:

M. L. Lawrence

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2 Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty as
Boarding Officer of the
Post.

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

M | 10 Na US 67.

Charles E. Merrill

2 Lt Col E 10 Regt US 6. A N

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
Boarding Officer per S.O.
No. 62 Hdqrs Fort St
Philip Dec 16/64

Book mark:

Blair

M | 10 H. a. | U.S. 67

Charles E Merrill
2 Lt Co E 10 Regt U.S. 6 a H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch, 1865,

dated Mch 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks On special duty as
Boarding Officer per S.O.
No. 62 / H. G. S. Fort St
Philip Dec. 16 / 64

Book mark:

B. H. Anderson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty as
Boarding Officer of the
Post since Dec. 17, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. E. Dyley

M | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.

Charles E. Merrill,
2 Lieut. Co. C. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hq).

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Boarding Officer
Fort St. Philip, S.O. No. 62,
Hd Qrs Post Dec. 16, 1864

Book mark:

J. Main

M | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
Charles E. Merrill,
2 Lieut. Co. E 10 Regt U.S. CA (Mg).

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Boarding officer
Fort St. Philip, I.O. No. 62
Ad. Jrs. Post Dec 16, 1864

Book mark:

J. Tharin

M | 10 Ha | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill
2 Lt Co E 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
Boarding Officer per
S.O. No 62 Hdqrs Ft
St. Philip La Dec 16/64

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles E. Merrill

2nd, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On duty as Board-
ing Officer of the Coast
since 1st July, 1864.*

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

M | 10 Harty | U.S.C.J.
Charles E. Merrill,
2 Lieut Co E 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

June, 1865,

dated

July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Boarding Officer Fort
St Philip La. L.O. No 62 Hd
2nd Post Dec 16, 1864

Book mark :

J. H. H. H.

M | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill
2 Lt Col E 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty as
Boarding Officer per
S.O. No. 762 Hd Qrs. Fort
St. Philip La. Dec 16/64

Book mark:

M. | 10 Marty | USCJ

Charles E Merrill
2 Tent Co E 10 Regt USCAH

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

July, 1865,

dated

July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Leave of absence for
4 days to visit New Orleans
per O.C. No 51, 11th Ins. Post
July 28/65

Book mark :

J. Tharin

M | 10 H. a. | U.S.C.

Charles E. Merrill
2 Lt Col E 10 Regt U.S.C. A Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent with leave for 4
days per S.O. No. 51 Hq. G.S.
Fort Jackson & St Philip
July 28/65-

Book mark: _____

B. H. Harrison

111 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On special duty with
Co. H. since Aug. 26th per
S. O. No. 31 Headquarters
10th U. S. A. (Regt) August
25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Gyles

M. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill,
2 Lieut. Co. E 10 Regt U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *August*, 186*5*,

dated *Sept. 1*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Relieved from duty as
Boarding Officer and assigned
to command Co. H per S.O.
No. 24, Ad. Jrs. Ft. St. Philip,
Aug 26, 1865*

Book mark:

J. Tharin

Copyist.

M | 10th Art | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill
2nd Lieut. Co. E. 10th U.S.C.T.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1865,

dated Sept 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

Detached as Pro. Mar
Franklin La per S.O. No. 5
Hdqrs U.S. Forces Brashear
La Sept. 25, 1865.

Book mark: _____

James F. Hunt

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1860.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Provost
marshal of Franklin
Pa. per P.O. No. 125260
grs. U. S. Forces Brachet
Pa. Sept. 25, 1860

Book mark: Sept. 1860

G. E. L. C.

Copyist.

Mr. | 10th Arty | U.S.C. I.

Charles E. Merrill

2nd Lieut Co. E. 10th U.S.C. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Absent detached as
Provost Marshal Parish of
St. Marys of La for SO. No. 47
Hedges Dept of La Oct. 4. 1865.

Book mark: _____

James P. Hunt

M. | 10th Arty | U.S.C. I.

Chas. E. Merrill

2^d Lieut. Co. E 10th U.S.C. Arty

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent detached as Pro.
Mar. Parish of St. Mary La
per S.O. No. 47 Hdqrs Dep of La
Oct. 4. 1865.

Book mark:

James Funt

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E Merrill
2^d Lt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached per S.O. 78*
Wa 2nd Dep't La Oct 4, 1865
Assigned to duty as Provost
Marshal Parish of St Mary
La per S.O. 47 Wa 2nd
Provost Marshal General
Dep't La Oct 4 - 1865

Book mark:

Mark
Copyist.

| 10th H. Art'y | U. S. C. 3.

Chas. E. Merrill

2nd Lieut Co. E. 10th U. S. C. Art'y

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent detached as
Pro. Marshal Parish St.
Mary La Yer SO. No. 47 Hdqrs
Kept of La Oct. 4. 1865

Book mark:

James Funt

| 10th H. Art'y | U. S. C. I.

Chas. E. Merrill

2nd Lieut Co. E. 10th U. S. C. Art'y

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent detached as
Pro. Marshal Parish St.
Mary La. per S.O. No. 47 Hdqrs
Dept of La Oct. 4. 1865

Book mark:

James Hunt

M | 10. Harty | U.S. G. J.

Charles E. Merrill

2. Lieut Col. & 10' US Army

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent detached as
asst Commissioner and as-
signed to duty Parish of
St. Mary La Bureau of
Freedman per S.O. No 5
Hd qrs East Dist of La
Jan. 10, 1866.

Book mark:

James Funk

16 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles E Merrell

2^d Lt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached per S.O. No 6
Had 2nd Dep't of La Jan 8th
1866, assigned to duty as
Asst Supt Bureau of Freedmen
Parish of St Mary per S.O.
No 5. Had 2nd of R. F. & L.
State of La Jan 10-1866

Book mark: _____

Mark
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E Merrill

2^d Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached by S.O. No 6
Hd Lrs Dept of La Jan 8-1866
Assigned to duty as asst
Commissioner of Bureau of
R.F. and A.L. Parish of
St Mary La per S.O. No 5
Hd Lrs Bur of R.F. & A.L. State
of La Jan 10th 1866,

Book mark:

Wash

Copyist.

M | 10 Art | USCT

Charles E Merrill
2 Lt Co E 10 USCA #

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of

May, 1866,

dated

May 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Absent - Detached
per SO No 6, Hdqrs Dept
of La, Jan 8, 1866,
assigned to duty as
asst com Bureau of
R F and A L, State of
Louisiana, Jan
10, 1866.

Book mark :

W. C. Lee

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles A Merrill

2^d Lt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in New Orleans in charge
of Police Jail per S.O. No
124 Hd Qrs of La May 29th
1866.

Book mark: 213028

Hart

Copyist.

M | 10 Art | US&P

Charles E Merrill

2 Lt Co C 10 US Cold Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of

June

, 1866,

dated

June 30

, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Absent.

*Relieved from duty in
the Bureau of R & I and
A L, state of La, per
SO 119, Ex 5, Hdqrs Dept
of La, May 25, 1866.*

*On detached service in
charge of the police jail
in New Orleans, La,
per SO No 120, Ex 2,
Hdqrs Dept of La, May
29, 1866.*

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

M 10 Art USBJ

Charles E Merrill

2 Lt Co E 10 US Cold Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of

dated

July, 1866,
July 31, 1866,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Absent on detached
service in New Orleans,
La, in charge of the
police jail, per SO No 21,
Hdgrs Dept of La, May
29, 66.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

Mo | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles E Merrill
2^d Lt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in New Orleans in charge
of Police jail per S.O. 120
Has Lrs of La A by 29-1866

Book mark: _____

M | 10 Art | USCS

Chas E Merrill
2 Lt Co E 10 USCS Hy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1866,

dated Aug 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Detached service,
in charge of police jail,
New Orleans, SO
No 120, Dept of Louisi-
ana, May 29, 1866.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

16 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles E. Merrill

2 Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
in New Orleans in charge
of "Police Jail" per S.O. No.
129, Hd. qrs. Dept. of La. May
29, 1866.*

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Arty | USC5

Chas E. Merrill

2 Lt Co E 10 USCA Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated Oct 5, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Detached service in charge
of Police Jail New Orleans
per SO 163 Dept of La.
dated Aug 3, 1866

Book mark: _____

Wm J Brodie

M | 10 H. Arty | USC

C. E. Merrill

2 Lt Co E 10 USCA Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1866,

dated Nov 4, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Detached service in charge
Police Jail N.O. SO 120
Dept of La May 29, 1866

Book mark: _____

Wm J Brodie

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
in charge of Police Jail
in New Orleans, La. per
S.O. No. 120, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
La. May 29, 1866.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Arty | USCT

C. E. Merrill

2 Lt Co E 10 USca Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1866,

dated Dec 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Detached service in charge
of Police Jail New Orleans,
La. SO No 120 Dept of La
May 29, 1866

Book mark: _____

Wm J Brodie

M | 10 H. Arty | USCT

C. E. Merrill

2 Lt Co E 10 USCA Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, I.a.,

for the month of Dec, 1866,

dated Dec 31, 1866.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

(Bot 1 Lt) Detached service
In charge of Police Jail
New Orleans SO 120
Dept of La. May 29, 1866

Book mark: _____

Wm J. Brodie

M 110 Hoy art 196 L. b. J

Charles E. Merrill

26th Bat 1st Co. C. 10 Regt W. L. b. Hoy art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of January, 1867,

dated February 1, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on det service at
New Orleans La A. A. A. G. S. O.
Dist of La No 1. these 1st 2nd

Book mark :

Curtis Clark

11 110 Hwy Ark W.S. L. J.
Charles C. Heruill
22th Bn 12th 6th 10 Regt W.S. L. Hwy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of February, 1867,
dated March 4, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out of service in
accordance with S.O. 26 Feb 2
1867. Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark :

Antis Clark.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill
2^d Lieut, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (7 U.S. H. Art'y) Present

Mustered to date June 20/64.

Aug to Oct 1864 (10 U.S. H. Art'y) Present

Nov 1864 Present; at "Shell" Bank as picket with

19 enlisted men by order Col. Bartram

since Aug 10/64. Reported with ex. present;

date of order Aug 10/64 to - (not given)

Dec 1864 to Apr. 1865 Present. On special duty as

Boarding Officer per S.O. #62 268th Fts

(Jackson) St Philip La. Dec 16/64

May to June 1865 Present; Boarding Officer Fort

St Philip La. S.O. #62 268th Fts Jackson

son & St Philip La. Dec 16/64

July 1865 Absent with leave for 4 days at

New Orleans per S.O. #51 268th Fts

Jackson & St Philip La. July 28/65.

Aug 1865 Present; on special duty Comd'g

Co. H. per S.O. #51 268th Fts Regt. Aug 25/65.

Oct to Dec 1865 Absent on detached service as Pro

Mar. Par. of St. Mary per S.O. 47^{cs}.

from Pro Mar Gen. Off. 268th Fts Dept (over)

Book mark: M 472 Vol. 2, R.C. J '65 (over)

JAN. 20.

40746650

1899.

of La. Oct 14/65 Station Franklin, La.
Jan'y to May 1866. Absent on detached service
in Freedmans Bureau per S.O.
6 cs. Dept of La

June 1866 } Absent on detached serv
Jan'y 1867 (But Lt) }
in charge of Police Jail at New
Orleans La. per S.O. 120 cs. of 66
Dept of La.

M 5084539 Vol. 3 R.C. J. '65

M. 24-884 Vol. 3, R.C. J. '66

M. 379 R.C. J. '66

M 400 Vol. 4 R.C. J. '66

M 5423 Vol. 4 R.C. J. '67

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Merrill

2^d Lt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Entered Service as Pri.*
in 12th Mass. Batt Oct. 27/62
at Boston, Mass. promoted
1st Sgt. Nov. 25/62. Comm'd
Mustered 2nd Lt. Co. "E" 77 U.
S.C.A (10 U.S.C.A. (Hq) June 25,
Nov.)

Book mark:

O'Hagan

JAN. 15

5504439

1891

1864, New Orleans.
Service Continuous,

M | 10 Hy Arty | U.S.C.

Charles E. Merrill

2 Lt. 10 Regt. U.S. Cold Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867

Appointed to be

1. Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful and
meritorious services
during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. A. Johnson

Merrell. Chas. E.

....., Co., 10 U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 5-

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



13 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Mr

57

1864

New Orleans
January 4th 1864

Ferrill Chas E

Application with certificate of
Examination for a commission
in Va Csa

10 USCHA,

Notify Enl
Andrews.
OK.

Issued No 1209
H C A

use the
commission.

C. S. S

Office of Board of Examiners,

New Orleans, La., January 4th 1864

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the Gulf.

Sir:

I hereby respectfully make application for a commission

as 2^d Lieutenant in the First
Regiment of Heavy Artillery Corps d'Afrique, according to the certificate
herewith enclosed.

Please send the Commission, if issued, to the following:

Address: Charles E. Merrill (in Care of)

St Col I.S. Bangs No 193 Camp Street AGO

Respectfully, your obdt. servt.

Charles E. Merrill

Approved for the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery
Corps d'Afrique. By Command:

[Signature]

Brig. Gen. Vols., Commanding Corps d'Afrique

[Signature]

New-Orleans, La., 4th June 1864

This Certifies that Charles E. Merrile Sergt. 12th Mass. Battery
having been duly examined before the authorized Board of Examiners according
to instructions from proper authority, has been found qualified for the position
of 2nd Lieutenant in a Heavy Artillery
Regiment of the Corps d'Afrique, and we respectfully recommend that he receive
a commission accordingly.

Geo Currie Major
Col. 133rd Mass. Vols.
President

Samuel Hamblin
Capt 8th Col.
Charles Cook
Adj. Gen.
Capt 1st Regt

Members of the Board.

Approved,

E. M. Stone

Brig. Gen'l Vol., Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen. Corps d'Afrique

7th
Clyde & Co. W.C. & Co.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, February 28^d 1864.

Special Orders
No. ~~75~~ 48

[EXTRACT.]

3. The following named enlisted men are honorably discharged the service, as such, from the dates set opposite their names, to enable them to accept commissions:

1st Sergeant Charles. E. Merrill 13th
Mass. Battery February 23. 1864

By command of MAJOR GENERAL BANKS,

[SIGNED.]

Richard. B. Erwin

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL.

J. B. Chamberlain

1st Lt 7th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)

A. C. W.

Wm Fort St Philip La
July 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved

By Command of Capt C. A. Bailey

Thos St. Sichel

Chief & Act. Post Adjutant

G. 102. 65-

Fort St. Philip La.
July 28th 1865

Merrill Cha. E.
2^d Lt. Co. E. 10th U. S. C. A. H.

Requests a leave of absence
for five days to accompany
his wife on her return
north as far as New Orleans

Approved
S. C. No. 51 July 28. 1865

Recd. July 28. 1865

Fort St. Philip La
July 28th 1865

To
Act-Post Adj't }
Fort St Philip }

Sir

I have the honor
to ask for a leave of absence for five
days to enable me to accompany my
wife as far as New Orleans on her
return north

Very Respectfully
Your obedt Servt-
Charles E. Merrill
2^d Lt & Boarding Officer

Head Quarters M. S. Forces
Brazhear La
September 25th 1865

Special Order
No 145

Persuant to instruction
received from Head Quarters Dept of
Louisiana 2^d Lieut. Charles E. Merrill
10th M. S. C. Artz (Hvy) is hereby appointed
Provost Marshal of Franklin La
he will at once relieve Capt. Bishop
receiving to him for all Books & Papers
pertaining to the Provost Marshal's Office

By Order of
J. Horace McQuire
Capt. 10th M. S. C. Artz (Hvy)
Comd'g Post

(Signed)
C. S. Deering
2^d Lieut. & Actg Post Adj't

Lt. C. E. Merrill

10, N. J. C. H. A.

Head Quarters - U.S. Forces.

Brashear Co. Sept 25th 1865

Special Order. }
No 145 }

Pursuant to instructions
received from H^d Quarters - Dept. of La. 2nd Lieut.
C. E. Merrill 10th U.S. Cavalry, is hereby Appoin-
ted Pro-Mar. of Franklin Co. He will
at once relieve Capt Bishop. Receipting
to him for all Books and Papers pertaining
to the Pro Marshal Office.

By Order of
J. Horace Mc Guire.
Capt 10th U.S. Cavalry
Comdg Post.

Leburnig.
2nd Lieut^{re} Actg Post-Adjt

P 124 DL

1863:

Ct.O. Oct 3rd

1863:

Pro Maandepk

Lorrell Cult

Request that Lt Col
E. Mansfield be detached
and ordered to report
to him for duty -

X 10th Vol 6 Art

30 Oct 4th 1863:

P.O. Oct 4th 1863:

Recd Oct 5th 1863:

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

New Orleans, La., Oct. 3^d 1865.

Maj. Wickham Hoffman
C. A. Gen. Dept. La.

Major.

I have the honor
to request that 2^d Lt. Charles
E. Merrill 10th U. S. C. Artillery (Heavy)
Acting Provost Marshal at Franklin
La. be detached from his regiment
and ordered to report to me by letter
for assignment to duty as Provost
Marshal Danite of St. Marys.

I am Very Respectfully
Chas. M. Howell
Maj. 8th U. S. C. Inf.
Prov. Mar. Gen.

D. S. Merrill

New Orleans Jan 6th 1866

Pro Mar Dep't

Maj C. H. Towell

Pro Mar Gen'l

Reports that
Lieut Chas^s E Merrill
10th Regt Col'd Artillery
is no longer needed in
his Department.

ordered a report to
Gen Baird Jan 9th 1866

Yours

S. O. Jan. 9, 1866

Recd S. O. Jan 10th 1866

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

New Orleans, La., Jan. 11 1866.

Maj. William Hoffman
A.C.G. Dept. La.

Major.

I have the
honor to state that Lt. Charles
E. Merrill 10th U.S.C.A. (Regt)
Prov. Mar. at Franklin. La.
has made the reports re-
quired by G.O. No. 15. Vol.
I. Dept. La. Series of 1865.
and that his services
are no longer required
in Prov. Marshal's De-
partment -

Very Respectfully
Chas. W. Howell
Maj. 10th U.S.C.A.
Prov. Mar. Gen.

Office Police Jail
New Orleans Sept. 1/86

Murder Chas. E.
2^d Co. E. 10th Regt. Caly

Report being on
detached service for
I. O. 120 Dept of La
date May 29, 1886

Office Police Jail
New Orleans La
September 1st 1866

Maj O. P. Loring
Comd' Fort Pike La

Sir

In accordance
with Par 468 Revised Army Regulations
I have the honor to report that I was Det-
ached from my Regiment and assigned
to duty in Charge of the Police Jail
in this City By virtue of Special
Orders No 120 Ex 2 from Head Quarters
Department of Louisiana dated New
Orleans La May 29th 1866

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Charles E. Merrill
2nd Lieut Co "E" 10th M.S.C. Artillery (Hq)
Comd' Police Jail

Pohi Jani, N. O.
December 1, 1861

Merrill Chas E.
2^d Lt. 10th Co. 1st Regt.
Port. 1st Div. N.Y.

Makes report of
Stahni, and authority
for absence

Received, December
3^d 1861

Office Police Jail
New Orleans La
December 1st 1866

The
Commanding Officer
Fort Pike La

Sir

In accordance
with Par 468 Revised Army Regulations
I have the honor to report that I was
Detached from my Regiment and assigned
to duty in charge of the Police Jail in this
City by virtue of Special Order No 120 from Head
Quarters Department of Louisiana dated New
Orleans La May 29th 1866

Where I now am in the execution of
the duties pertaining to my office

Very Respectfully

Yours obedt Servt
Charles E. Merrill

Det. 1st Lt. Co. E. 10th U.S.C. Artillery (Hq)

Batt 1st Light U.S. Vol
Command Police Jail

Rec'd notice May 17th 67. P.M. D.A.S.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 250.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

5. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant Charles E. Merrill, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date June 25th, 1864, is hereby amended to date March 10th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from March 10th, 1864, to June 24th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant Merrill may have received as an enlisted man of the 12th Massachusetts Battery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Dup.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 250. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

5. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant *Charles E. Merrill*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date June 25th, 1864, is hereby amended to date March 10th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from March 10th, 1864, to June 24th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Merrill* may have received as an enlisted man of the 12th Massachusetts Battery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck.

Merrill, Chas. E.
2^d Lt. 10th U. S. C. Art.
(Heavy)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 250.

✓
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

5. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant *Charles E. Merrill*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date June 25th, 1864, is hereby amended to date March 10th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from March 10th, 1864, to June 24th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Merrill* may have received as an enlisted man of the 12th Massachusetts Battery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster.

Merrill, Fauter
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. A.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509784	26
2	5509937	27
3	5510088	28
4	5510235	29
5	5510384	30
6	5510533	31
7	5510709	32
8	5489896	33
9	5511142	34
10	40746649	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fauntleroy Merrill
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Commencement*
of first payment
by nine March
20" 1865-

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Montgomery Merrill
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Ordinance 20^{cts}

Book mark:

Perrington

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Faustleroy Merrill
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fauntheroy Merrill

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fauntelroy Merrill

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fautlenoy Merrill

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for loss
of advance 8 cents

Book mark:

Gammack

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fautler R Merrill

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
March 19, 1866*

Book mark:

Cammack

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fantleroy Merrill

Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Gam Mich 20/65 New Orleans
Recruit from Depot

Mich 1866 Loro: Mich 19/66 New Orleans
Disch'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

¹⁰
M. Hy Artz U.S.C.T.

Father R. Merrill
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. ¹⁹ ¹⁸⁶⁶ ¹⁸⁶⁶

Muster-out to date

¹⁹ ¹⁸⁶⁶ ¹⁸⁶⁶

Last paid to

³¹ ¹⁸⁶⁵ ¹⁸⁶⁵

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ²² ¹⁰ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Drafted in First
District, New Orleans
La. March 20, 1865, Knapsack, Haversack and Canteen retained per G.O. No. 114, War Department G.O. series (over)

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489896

1891

of 1865,

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fantler R. Merritt
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by assignment*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Mar 19/66

Book mark: *V. 140. P. 92. 72.*

Meritt Thomas

Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Sergeant Seymour

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3-4 8-7 5-3 3*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 n/c

M 10th A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Merritt
Sgt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. 1st U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted, 186 ..

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted. Promoted*

to be Sgt Dec 12. 64
Stop for 1 ball screw
& 1 screw driver lost
Mustered out being pro-
duced Supernumerary
by consolidation of Regt
and in obedience to

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342)

Copyist.

Not taken up on roll of 10th A.

JAN. 15

5487533

1891

*to SD No 66 C.S.
Hb Qrs Dept of La*

1181
Melton, Peter

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 8 2 5	26
2	5-4 8 8 0 1 4	27
3	5-5-1 4 3 5-5	28
4	5-5-1 4 5-0 5	29
5	5-5-1 4 7 3 2	30
6	5-5-1 4 8 5-2	31
7	5-5-1 4 9 6 3	32
8	5-5-1 5-0 2 9	33
9	5-5-1 5-1 4 1 1	34
10	5-5-1 5-0 8 4	35
11	5-5-1 5-1 8 8	36
12	9 1 2 3 7 0 1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc

11
J. H. M. J. H.

11
Q. 2555384 00 m m
82584350 00 off
Q. 2765278 And wd

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Meton

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Natchitoches La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb* *8*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt M. A. H. H. H.* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co. I, 7th U. S. C. I. per
S. O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La
Sept 22/1865*

W. M. Calhoun

M 10 BA | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Meton
Pvt, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *BA*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

M 1076 A

U.S.C.T.

Peter Meton

Pvt, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Mapeda Ch, 1865

When enlisted Feb 18, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Rec'd by transfer from
Co, I, 77 U. S. C. I.
per S. O. 66 Dept da
Sept 22. 65

Book mark

Wear Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Metzer
P, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 8, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

M

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U. S. C. T.

Peter Milton

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Melton

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Melton

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty Paid #100
" Due #200

Book mark: _____

L. W. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Melton

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Bright

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Melton

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Meton

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Melton

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peter

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Metten

Sgt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 44 ⁴¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{retained} 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ None 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co D
17 U. S. C. I. per S. W. C. C. Dept. La
(Std. Ins) Sep 22/65 as Put

Book mark:

Peter Metten

1788
Metoyer Jean

Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487606	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *77 nfc*

M | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Jean Metoyer
Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. 472 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby H.A.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Wid. 22. 64 ft*
At St Philips La. Mal
Sts Ren. d

Not taken up on rolls 10 refers

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

1107
Metoyer, Ozam
Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 8.7 6 5-2	26
2 5-4 8 8 4 2 8	27
3 5-5-1 2 3 0 2	28
4 5-5-1 2 4 5-6	29
5 5-5-1 2 5-9 3	30
6 5-5-1 2 7 3 8	31
7 5-5-1 2 8 6 2	32
8 5-5-1 2 9 8 3	33
9 5-5-1 3 0 8 4	34
10 5-5-1 3 1 9 8	35
11 5-5-1 3 2 9 1	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc 9

Thymus

S94405-POmm

As 2576637

2764980 and 276

W 10th A

U.S.C.T.

Ozann Metoyer

Det, Co *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Joined Co at Orig
inal Organization.
Stop for wiper.*

Book mark :

Wear Scott

M 10 Ha | **U.S.C.T.**

Ozam Metoyer
Cor, Co H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ha,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Maperda Oct, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co H. 77 U.S.C.I.
stop for 100 per

Book mark :

Wm Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ozam Metoyer
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 wiper, 20 cts.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ozam Metoyer

P., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop for ordn. lost 20 etc.

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ozam Metoyer

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ozann Metoyer

Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apl.

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Oram Metoyer
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ozam Metoyer
P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Mo | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ozam Moctoyer
Put _____, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct.* _____, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Present.* _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ozam Metoyer
Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ozam Moctoyer
Put, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 186*7*.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186*7*.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *49* ^{*63*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from Co*
K 77 U. S. C. S. Oct 1/65 - per S.O.
No. 66 Hd qrs Dept La. S. 1865
\$100. Bounty due under Act of
Congress July 26/66. \$100. Bounty due
under Act of Congress July 28. 1866

Book mark: *2921. 1878*

1790
Meyer Robert
Co 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 8 9 7	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 77 ufc 9

M | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**
Robert Metoyer
Por, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

27 U.S. Col Inf
Camp Curupeta, 186*5*.

When enlisted

May 6, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted

2 years.

When mustered in

May 13, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Died Oct 20. 64
from New Orleans La,

This Robert Metoyer is not taken up
on muster rolls 10th Reg't.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Drummers

Drummers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-4-8-7-1-0-3	26
2	5-0-0-4-7-4-8	27
3	5-0-0-4-8-8-5	28
4	5-5-0-5-0-0-7	29
5	5-5-0-5-2-2-3	30
6	5-5-0-5-2-5-6	31
7	5-5-0-5-3-5-1	32
8	5-5-0-5-3-9-8	33
9	5-5-0-5-5-0-2	34
10	5-5-0-5-6-1-1	35
11	5-5-0-5-7-2-2	36
12	5-5-0-5-8-7-6	37
13	5-5-0-6-0-2-7	38
14	5-5-0-6-1-7-5	39
15	5-5-0-6-3-2-1	40
16	5-5-0-6-4-4-0	41
17	5-5-0-6-5-5-5	42
18	5-5-0-6-7-7-2	43
19	5-5-0-6-8-6-9	44
20	40746652	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark:

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metoyer
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.C.H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La., June 4, 1864.

Where born *Natchitoches La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *May 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5-8* in.

When mustered in *June 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

**
Became 10 U.S. Cold H. Art'y*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

M6 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metoyer

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Natchitoches La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Salver

When enlisted May 25, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in June 4, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enll-dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

No | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metoyr

Plt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Mectoyer

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

No | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metoyer

Pat-, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Mestayer

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Difference between
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

B. G. Warden

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Musicians Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Musician Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$.70*

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Musician Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$ 3.17

Book mark:

B. G. Wadson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Drummer Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Masdon

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Metzger.

~~Drum~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G. E.
\$ 3. 17.

Book mark:

ao h.
Copyist.

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metzger

Drum, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Drum, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of*
1 canteen, 1 pr. Scales \$1.35.

Book mark:

Asst.
Copyist.

M. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metzger
Drum Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Metoyer
Drum Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.
Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Metzger
Drummer

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Metzger
Drummer

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Metoyer

Prst, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

August 1864 Gain June 4 1864 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

Book mark:

Correll

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Meloy
Drummer

A, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186 7.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *35 74* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty under act of July 26/66, 100. Bounty under act of July 28/66 100. Given at original organization*

Book mark: _____

House

William D. ...
Co A; 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 9 0 4 5-4
2 5-4 9 0 6 0 6
3 5-4 9 8 7 4 7
4 5-4 9 0 9 0 2
5 5-4 9 1 0 3 8
6 5-4 9 1 1 7 3
7 5-4 9 1 3 4 1
8 5-4 9 4 1 2 9
9 4 0 7 4 6 6 5 3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickin

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29 186 2

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 186 .

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickens

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in St. James
Hospital, New
Orleans, La.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Mickins

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jas. S. H. H. H.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at*

St. James Hospital,

N. C.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickins

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in
New Orleans

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickins

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Hospital at
New Orleans.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tobman

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickins

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at St. James Hospital, N.C.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

John A.

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickins

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick at
St. James Hospital
New Orleans Dec 1862
and never reported
to his company
Marked Deserter
Sept 8-1863.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tohman

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Mickins

Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to May 1863 (1 La. H. Art'y N.Y.)

*Absent Sick at St James
Hosp., New Orleans La.*

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Mickens

Prk, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined regt. regu.*

Discharged Sept. 8. 63

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

Copyist.

1793
Mickins, Moses
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 5-0 7	26
2	5-5-1 1 5-6 3	27
3	5-5-1 1 6 8 7	28
4	5-5-1 1 7 9 5	29
5	5-5-1 1 8 9 5	30
6	5-5-1 1 9 5 1	31
7	5-5-1 1 9 9 0	32
8	5-5-1 2 0 2 5	33
9	5-5-1 2 0 4 9	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 74 and 91 used

M 10th U.S.C.T.

Moses Mickins
Pvt, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "D" 9th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted May 15, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 26, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
in Co "G" 91 U.S.C.
Transferred to Co "D"
9th U.S.C. by consoli-
dation July 20 '64
Per Gen Order No 17
Stdgms Mil. Div. West
Miss 18 64

Book mark :

No. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Dickens

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
74 U.S.C.I. per S.O. No.
84 dept. of La. Oct 11,
1865.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

M.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mickens Hoses

Port.

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Leck

Nb. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Mickers
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Hickens

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses McKens

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. M. Hance

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Mickins
Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

M 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Mickins
Pat, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Mickins
Pvt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....⁵⁰₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from 74th*
U.S.C. I per S.O No 84 Hd qrs Dep
of La Oct 11 1865. Ship for One
Springfield Rifled Musket &
accoutrements retained \$ 6.00
Bounty due under Act of July 26, 1866

Book mark: *V 163 P 224 73*

J. M. Vance

JAN. 16

5512049

1891

\$100⁰⁰ County due under Act
of July 28, 1866 - \$100⁰⁰

1194
Mickins, William

Co ©, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 9 7 6 2 8
2 5-4 9 7 8 7 2
3 5-4 9 7 0 2 7
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: A 33 V4 R C A 67

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William McKens
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 7, 1863.

Where

Camp Parapet La

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Respectfully

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William *Wierms*
Pr, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William . *Michins*

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep* , *Oct* , 186*3* .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A 3304, RCT 67*

1903
Middleton, Charles

Co. I. H., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 8 74 6 8
2 5-5-1 0 2 3 6
3 5-5-1 0 3 8 6
4 5-5-1 0 5 3 4
5 5-5-1 0 6 3 7
6 5-5-1 0 7 8 1
7 5-5-1 0 8 8 4
8 5-5-1 1 1 7 3
9 40 74 6 6 5 4
10
11
12
12
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 7

See also

77 nfc 9

M | *1026A*, | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Middleton
Cot, Co. *I*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

joined the service
as Private

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. H
77 U.S.C.D. per E.C. No. 3
Ha 2, 10 U.S.C. A (H.)
Camp Mrapat Oct 1. 1865

Book mark:

Gammack

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

Pr

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

Priv.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

Ch.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M L. Ap.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

Ct., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

(W.), Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of cholera
at Fort Jackson La
Aug 19th 1866*

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Middleton

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1866. Loss: Aug 19/66
Fort Jackson, La. Died
of Cholera

Book mark:

Storrell

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Middleton
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer.*
died at Ft. Jackson, La.
of Cholera, Aug. 17/66.
Final statements for'd.

Book mark: *V. 122. P. 38. 71*
(over)

JAN. 16

5511173

1891

P. V. 24. P. 117. 72.

V. 162. P. 200/73.

Middleton, Charles
I, Co. A., 10 Reg't 26th Inf. Art.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

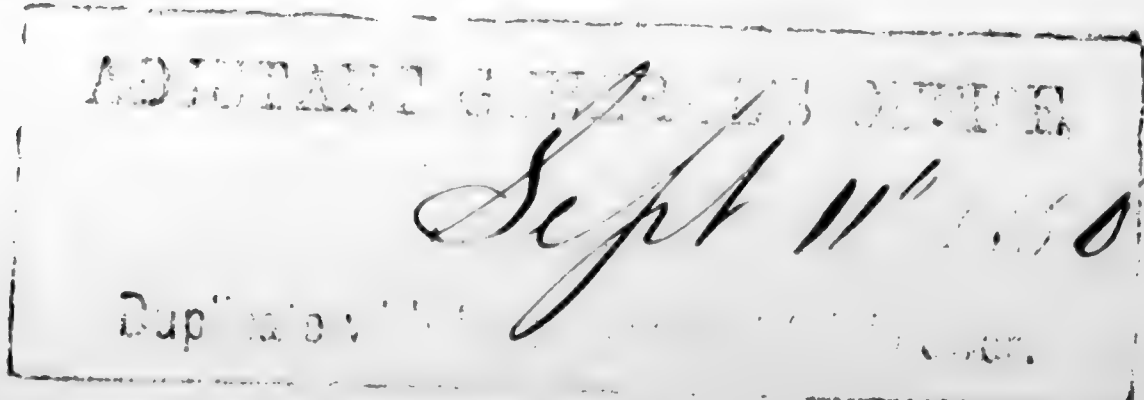
SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. C. Oct 4th 1866
P. M. Butler #187. Sent 2^d
Acc. to H.



✓ **FINAL STATEMENT**

or

Private Charles Mitchell,
10th Reg't of U.S.C.A. (Pls.)

Rec'd Aug 19th 1866
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

OFFICE.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Middleton, a Private of
Captain Wm. Robinson's Company (A) of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (M),
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Charleston, State
of South Carolina, aged 39 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 7th day of February, 1864, at Franklin, La.,
by Maj. Whitley, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11th day of May, 1864 at
New Orleans, La. by Capt. McAllister; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of, Death. Cholera. Aug 19th 1864
Post Hq. Fort Jackson, La.

The said Private Charles Middleton was last paid by Paymaster
Lieut. Col. Gribben, to include the 30th day of June, 1866, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Two (2) $\frac{13}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson, La., this 20th day
of August, 1866.

A. S. Bentley.

Private Co. H. 10th Regt. (M)
Commanding Company.

Charles Middleton
Bat Co A. 10 U.S.C. Hy Ark
Died Aug 19 1866
Ft Jackson La

PK

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

14	Name and number of person interred.	Charles Middleton.
	Number and locality of the grave . . .	576
	Hospital number of the deceased . . .	10 of Abby, Pt, Co 16.
	Regiment, rank, and company . . .	For Dublin, L ^{as} ,
	Residence before enlistment . . .	Married
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Daphne, McWilliams Plant, St Mary's
	Cause of death }	Cholera
	Age of the deceased	46 years
	Nativity	Charleston, S. C.
	References and remarks }	
	Date of death and burial	August 19 th - 20 th , 1866.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
 _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1796 or Edward
Middleton, Edmund
Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-4 87292	26
2	5-5-0 7874	27
3	5-5-0 8014	28
4	5-5-0 8153	29
5	5-5-0 8286	30
6	5-5-0 8431	31
7	5-5-0 8579	32
8	5-5-0 8431	33
9	5-5-0 8879	34
10	5-5-0 9025	35
11	5-5-0 9148	36
12	5-5-0 9296	37
12	5-5-0 9404	38
14	40746655	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 827724. Rogo
S. 978007 Pomme
R + P 691328

S. 2497054 And. W.D.

Mrs. Ann Middleton 29 cent Sent
Mills. Baton Rouge 10/11/21/ C.F. 4

Ann Whitney

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Middleton

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C.A. Arty.* Roll dated
New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1865.

Where born *Bayou Sallie, La.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb. 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans, La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 18, 1865.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ^{*100*}; due \$ *200* ^{*100*}

Where credited *Brashear City, 2nd Dist. St. James Parish, La.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to the bounty provided*

by Cir. 27 Pro. War. Gen's Office July 19/64.

Rec'd \$100. advance bounty from Lt. John Hamilton

1st Inf. U.S.A. Mustg. & Disbg. Officer Dept. of the Gulf.

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Middleton
Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Porter

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Middleton
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....05/100 for Co & Equip

angle lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Porter

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Middleton
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{20}{100}$ for *rd*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. H.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton

Privt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. H.

Em

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 9 Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

95 for *C.C. + G.E.*

lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. For

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. F. H.

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton

Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wines

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Middleton

, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1865 Recruit'ed from
Depot, Feb'y 23, 1865*

Book mark :

Stottwell

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Middleton

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *36*^{*06*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*08*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Stopped one Tompion

Book mark :

Middleton Edmund

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Use 10a

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing office.

Received from Second Auditor
October 7th. 1892.

Discharged by Lieut. Wm. 27 Office Wm. New York
July 19th 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund Middleton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La.
the 10 day of Feb. 1862

Witness:

Edmund Middleton
man

Edmund Middleton
man

No. 10
Volunteered at New Orleans
on Feb 10, 1862
By Capt. McCallister 10th Regt. Ala.
Regiment of Ala. Inf.

Enlistment: last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

9. 10th art

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Edmund Middleton*, born in *Bayou Salle*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Seaborer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edmund Middleton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th*

day of *Feb.*

1865

BEFORE

A. Monroe *25 77th Regt. P.*

Edmund Middleton
major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. Middleton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

A. M. Allison

Capt. 10th Regiment of Life & Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *10th Regt. P.* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *February*, 1865, at *New Orleans, La.*

John H. H. H.
Adj. Gen.
Adj. Gen.

Middleton, John
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-488278	26
2	5-487746	27
3	5-5-13482	28
4	5-5-13629	29
5	5-5-13804	30
6	5-489827	31
7	5-5-14204	32
8	891-05-1878	33
9	40746656	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark EB 15/528 - 89 V 13 6278

See also 4C³A - 77 n/ed.

Mo 106A **U.S.C.T.**
John Middleton
Pvt, Co d, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 106A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

7th U. S. Col Inf
Camp Parapet da Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted

Feb 16, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Feb 18, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Transferred from
4th Cd A. Joined from
Co C 7th U. S. C. I. per
S. O. 66. C. S. Hd Qrs
Dept of La

Book mark :

Wear Scott

M | *1036.11.* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Middleton
Det, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C, 74th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Sherman Va*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *July 16*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *2* years.

When mustered in *July 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from 4th Regt Cal
Dec 2. 1863,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

111 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Middleton
Bvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 18, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. C.
17 U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Middleton
Prst, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Middleton

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of ex. of service
to date Feb. 9/66

Book mark: Muster out on file

Scherish

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Middleton
Pot, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1866 Absent in New Orleans
La. for the purpose of being
mustered out

March 1866 Disch: Feb 17/66 New Orleans
Dischgo expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

S. Corneel

M. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

John Middleton

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 63 ⁸³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at orig. orgn.
of Co. C, 4th C'd'a, trans-
ferred to 5th C'd'a (77th U.S.
C.I.) by reorganization.
Transferred to 10th U.S.C.A.
Hy by consolidation.

Book mark: _____

H. M. Reed

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Middleton

Pvt., Co. L., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Balcon Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
72 USCI Oct 1/65 SO66 H^o g^os
Dept of La Sept 12/65 Disch'd at N.O.
La Feb 17/66 by reason of expiring
vice

Book mark: Discharged Feb 19/66 8 B 12
180 1878 891 013 C 9 78

Bunham

M. | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

John Middleton.

Co. L, 10th Reg't U.S.C. H.A.

NOTATION.

E.B. 12/528.

Book mark:

891- C.T. - 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 11, 1878.

Discharged Feb'y, 17, 1866.

Wm E. Newman.

(438)

Copyist.

1798
Middleton William W.

Co 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-488484	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

97 Ill Vols 77 Nfcd

Mc *10th A.* **U. S. C. T.**

William W. Middleton
Chap. Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

47th U.S. Col Inftry
Camp Parapel Cal, 186*5*.

When enlisted

June 6, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted

9 years.

When mustered in

June 6, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entered the Service
as private of 47th Ill
Vol. Jan 4. 1862 ap-
pointed Chaplain 5th
Cal A March 23. 1862
was honorably discharged
on tender of resignation
per S.D. 1165 June 21
(over)

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

(342)

Copyist.

Not taken upon rolls 1862-1864

JAN. 15

5488484

1891

1865 Hb. Qrs Dept of
the Gulf,

4147
Miles, Benjamin
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 98 028	26
2	5-4 97 629	27
3	5-4 97 873	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A 33 V4 Ref 67

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 14, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st, 1863.*

Where *Camp Paraguet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

MO | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Miles
Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A 3304 RCT 67*

Benjamin Miles

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin M. Carter
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *300000*

1800
Miles, Green

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 0 4 9	26
2	5-5-0 0 5-5-7	27
3	5-5-0 0 6-5-8	28
4	5-5-8 2 3 0 4	29
5	40746658	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Southey
Jr

15-27369 And WFO
W.H.M. (8-15-32) O.H.D. JF

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Green Miles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 ^(7 M. S. C. H. A.) Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Silver Creek La.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Pass Manchac

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Pass Manchac

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Miles

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolmt to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 1864.

Where *Cass Manchar La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Shadbolt

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Grew Miles

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Corps d'Afrique

Genl Hospel New Orleans

La. May 14/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D ; 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Shadock

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Miles

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 8/64 (7 U.S. C. H. Art'y) Gain: May 7/64
Bayou St John by addition of Co. D.
Absent sick in U.S. G. Hosp, Corps
d' Afrique at New Orleans.

June 1864 Loss: May 14/64 New Orleans
Died at C.D. A. Hosp.

Book mark:

Hotwell

W 110 Harty **U.S.C.T.**

Green Miles

Pm, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Org. Org.*
Did card Gen Hosp
Mo. La, May 14/67
Amalptalments
finds

Book mark: *V115 P147. 73*

J. L. Roman

Miles, Green

P 20, 10 Reg't Maceta

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~ ^{Priv})

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Green Mills Co D**10th Reg't of M. S. C. A. & (Heavy)*
*late 7th M. S. C. A. & (Heavy)**10*
VOLUNTEERS.*Rec'd May 14 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier is in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 19th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

*Leitch*

I certify, on honor, that Green Miles a Private of
Captain C. A. Bailey's Company (D) of the 11th Regiment of U. S. Col'd Arty (Heavy)
Volunteers, of the State of La, born in Silver Creek, State
of Louisiana, aged 27 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
McCullister, at N Orleans La on the Eighth day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
~~Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,~~
~~on the _____ day of _____, 186____,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death. Died in Corps d'Afrique
General Hospital N Orleans La May 17th 1864 of Typhoid Fever

The said Green Miles has pay due him from date of enrollment
to date of death to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty four - 19 dollars, since the date day of enrollment,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ~~100~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ~~100~~ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ~~100~~ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bayou St John La, this 24th day
of September, 1864.

Charles A. Bailey

Captain

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Green Miles

Sergt of Company *G*

1 Regiment of *La. C. Art*

State Volunteers. *10 Art*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed May 14, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Green Nile Green*
 Rank: *Serjt* Company: *G* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *La. C. Art.* State: *La.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

(Duplicate)
Had no descriptive list
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Green Miles

Late of Company D

1st Reg't of La. Heavy Artillery
10 U.S. Volunteers, who died at Camp Duff, La. Bayou

on the 14th day of May 1864

Inventory of the effects of Soren Miles late
a Private of Captain _____ Company D of
the 1st Regiment of La Jeune Garde Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in Camp of Aguirre San Hospital, at
New Orleans Louisiana on the 14th day of May 186 4 by
reason of typhoid fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pairs trousers.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pairs flannel drawers.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Forage caps.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pairs cotton drawers.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Great coats.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Flannel shirts.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Uniform coats.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cotton shirts.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Uniform jackets.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pairs boots.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MONEY.	Specie.....\$
Flannel sack coats.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pairs shoes.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Blouses.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pairs socks.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Stable frocks.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Blankets.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Fatigue overalls.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Haversacks.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Notes.....\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Soren Miles, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at Camp of Aguirre San Hospital
New Orleans Louisiana to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION : _____

DATE : _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surgeon St. Regt. U.S. Army Colonel
in Charge of Camp of Aguirre San Hospital
Commanding the Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the Grave, - -

Hospital number of the deceased, - -

Regiment, rank, and company, - -

Residence before enlistment, - - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, - - - - - }

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References and remarks, - - - - }

Date of death and burial, - - - -

Green Hills

*1143
Privat. Co. D. 1st S. H. Art.*

Typhoid Fever

May 14th 64.

186

#

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.)

To

Adjutant General U. S. A.

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated -
that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Pyritte

Surgeon U. S. Army. *Wood*

Capt. A. H. Hogue
MILITARY HOSPITAL, *New Orleans La*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of
have have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1001
Miles, Henry
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-488272	26
2	5-488172	27
3	5-5-13484	28
4	5-5-13631	29
5	5-5-13753	30
6	5-5-13868	31
7	5-5-13960	32
8	5-5-14070	33
9	5-5-14057	34
10	5-5-14100	35
11	5-5-14130	36
12	40746659	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc 9

M. 1164 | **U. S. C. T.**
Henry Miles
Bot, Co. A, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit.
Joined by transfer from
Co. E, 77 U. S. C. I. Per S. O.
66. C. S. Hd Qrs Dept
of La.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M. 105611 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Miles
Co. 10, Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *101*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. 1011 U.S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Canby, 41*, 186*0*.

When enlisted *Mar 16*, 186*0*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 26*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Joined from re-*

cruiting Depot,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles

Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 16*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *6* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mich. 25*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. E*
7th U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles
Cvt

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

M | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Miles

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

M 10/10/1866 U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles

Reg't, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles

Plt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Burnham

M | 10 H A | U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 1865.*

Where New Orleans.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Anthony

Copy

ex

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles

M, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1866 to Jan'y 1867 On daily
duty as co. cook

Book mark:

S. L. Miller

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Miles

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 86 ¹⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: joined by transfer from
Co E 77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 H² gm
Sept of La Sept 22/65

Book mark: 1181 1881

Burnham

1862
Miles, Thomas

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 8 7 3 4 7

26

2 5-5-0 4 7 5 0

27

3 5-5-0 5 0 0 9

28

4 5-5-0 5 1 6 2

29

5 5-5-0 7 0 4 9

30

6 4 9 7 4 6 6 6 0

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

M | *10 H. arty* | **U.S.C.T**

Thomas Miles

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H. arty* Roll dated
New Orleans La, *Aug 19*, 1864

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Bonima La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Became 10 U.S. C H. arty

Book mark:

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miles

Bat, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair Blk

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Enlt Dist La.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

No | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miles

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

16 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miles

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Deserted from Battery*
Gentilly Sept 7-1864

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miles
Pot, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 8/64. Gain Aug 13/64 New
Orleans Mustered in
Regt.

Sept 18/64 Loss. Sept 7/64 Battery
Gentilly Deserted.

Book mark:

Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miles

Pr, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22 186 7.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *same at original
organization. Deserted
Huss Battery Gentry La.
Sept. 7/64.*

Book mark: _____

1883
Miles, William H
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-02418
2 5-489219
3 5-5-04635
4 40746661

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William H Miles
Prs, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 5, 1864

Where born *Cleveland Tenn.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 7 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M 110 Hest | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Miles,
Priv, Co. E, 10 ^{*(7th U.S.C.H.A.)*} *Hest* Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Roll dated Apr-30*, 1864.

Station *De Sair La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Date of Desertion*
unknown

Book mark:

Grogan

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm H Miles

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (7 US C'd H. Art'y) Gained Feb'y
20/64 New Orleans, Enlisted in
Reg't

Yours. Apr 13/64 New Orleans,
Deserted from Reg't Depot.

Book mark:

S. Corneil

No | *10 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Mills
Prst, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ⁸⁶ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organ*
Deserted from Recruiting
Depot, New Orleans, La.
April 13. 1864.

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

Millanson, Lemon
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-486921	26
2	5-5-02415	27
3	5-489187	28
4	5-5-02532	29
5	5-5-02638	30
6	5-5-02774	31
7	5-5-02904	32
8	5-5-03022	33
9	5-5-03140	34
10	5-5-03251	35
11	5-5-03360	36
12	5-5-03467	37
12	5-5-03599	38
14	5-5-03747	39
15	5-5-03882	40
16	5-5-04027	41
17	5-5-04156	42
18	5-5-04270	43
19	5-3-04393	44
20	5-5-04491	45
21	40746645	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Millanson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 ^(1 H. A. C. A. A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864

Where born La.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

M 1026 A | U.S.C.T.

Lemuel Melanson
Enr, Co. E, 10 ^(7 U.S.C.T.B.) Reg't U. S. Col'd *1026 A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Roll dated Apr. 30, 1864.*

Station *De Sair, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lemon Melanson
Prk., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Linden

Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Lemmon Melanson
Pvt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 8, 1864

Where born

Age *22* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Black*; hair

Complexion *Black*; height

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Linden

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Melanson

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jemon Melanson
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* *1* *Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Melanson
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Difference of pay
from enlistment to
Apr 30" #6. 00 per month
due

Book mark:

200509

Linden

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Melanzone
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Dyer
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Melanson

Cot., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Tyler

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Semoni Melanson

Qu., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

Book mark: *100*

Geo. Tyler

Copyist.

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Demond Melanson

Cat., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ordnance \$45.00*

Book mark: _____

G. E. Tyler

77 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Leimon Melanson
Cvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Millanson
Prk, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lemon Mellanson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Melanson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lemon Mellanson

Port

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lemur Mellanson

Prs, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harsh

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lemow Melanson

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Mellanson

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemon Melanson
Pot, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (7 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y) Capt.
Mch 7/64 New Orleans.
Enlisted in Regt

Book mark : _____

16 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lemou Mellanson
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb. 22,* 1867.
Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ *65* ^{*62*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*02*}/₁₀₀
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀
act of July 26, 1860

Remarks: *Joined org. organ.*
as Private

Book mark: *V. 2 P. 74. 68*

Miller, Arthur

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 88008

26

2 5-4 88963

27

3 5-4 88855

28

4 5-5-1 4356

29

5 5-5-1 4507

30

6 5-5-1 4734

31

7 5-5-1 4853

32

8 5-5-1 4964

33

9 5-5-1 5028

34

10 5-5-1 5085

35

11 5-5-1 5143

36

12 5-5-1 5189

37

13 9123696

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur J Miller
_____, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *49* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hagerman La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 27*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt McCall*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Rec'd by transfer
from Co A 77 U.S.C.T.
per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept
La Sept 22, 65-*

W M Callum
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur J Miller

P, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where *N Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

M 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur S. Miller
Coh, Co *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from

47 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Canbyda, 1865

When enlisted

March 27, 1865

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Apr 10, 1865

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
rec'd by transfer from
Co. Army U.S. C. B. per
S.O. 66 Dept La Sept
22.65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M 10 H. arty. **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur J. Miller
Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Col'd Inf'ty.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mch. 27, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apr. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined as recruit,

Book mark:

Eastling

M 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur J. Miller
Priv., Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Nov. 27, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 10, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Book mark: 1000000

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Arthur J. Miller

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Wright

M

| 10 H. Art'y. |

U. S. C. T.

Arthur I Miller

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 76

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. T. Wright

10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Arthur J. Miller

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$100*

Due \$2.00

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Arthur J. Miller
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Arthur J Miller

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service as Crew for Pass
Steamer

Book mark:

V. B. Wright

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Arthur J. Miller
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Installment Bounty
due \$100.00

Book mark: _____

Recler

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Arthur J. Miller
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recler

m | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur J. Miller
Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 32 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, ^{retained} &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: joined by leave from Co A
77 U.S.C. per S.O. 66 1st. Div. Dept
La. Sep 22/65 as Priv.

Book mark :

Rector

1806 Barthe
Miller, Baptiste
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488271	26
2	5488121	27
3	5-5-13485	28
4	5-5-13-632	29
5	5-5-13752	30
6	5-5-13867	31
7	5-5-13959	32
8	5-5-14019	33
9	5-5-14056	34
10	5-5-14102	35
11	5-5-14129	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 njes

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Battise Miller
Privt., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *8* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 8*, 186*5*?

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E*
77 U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

M 1086a U.S.C.T.

Battise Miller
Pvt, Co *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hea*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Panakida Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *July 25*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *8* years.

When mustered in *March 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

*Joined by transfer
from Co E 77 U.S.C.I.,
per S.D. 66. C.S. H.A. Qs
Dept of La,*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M 1016A | **U.S.C.T.**

Battise Miller
Cot, Co. *d*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hell*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 74 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Trappe Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *July 25*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Formed from recruit
ing Report*

Book mark :

Wear Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Battye Miller
Det, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sherick
(358) Copied.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Battise Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Battie Miller

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

M 10th. arty U.S.C.T.

Baptiste Miller
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th. arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

M | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Baptiste Miller
Pr, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Baptiste Miller
Pop, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Baptiste Miller

Pl

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Baptiste Miller

Priv, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Dec 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Dec 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*85*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*20*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Joined by Transfer from Co
77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 N. 900
Dept of La Sept 22/65

Book mark:

Busham

Copyist.

1001
Miller, Charles

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 9 7 7 4 3	26
2	5-4 9 8 1 3 9	27
3	5-4 9 8 2 4 1	28
4	5-4 9 8 3 3 8	29
5	5-4 9 8 4 3 7	30
6	5-4 9 8 5 5 5	31
7	5-4 9 8 6 9 6	32
8	5-4 9 8 8 3 3	33
9	5-4 9 8 9 7 2	34
10	5-4 9 9 1 1 3	35
11	5-4 9 9 2 4 9	36
12	5-4 9 9 3 8 5	37
12	5-4 9 9 5 2 0	38
14	5-4 9 9 6 5 7	39
15	5-4 9 9 7 9 2	40
16	5-4 9 9 9 2 7	41
17	5-5 0 0 0 5 7	42
18	5-5 0 0 1 9 2	43
19	5-5 0 0 3 2 0	44
20	5-4 9 0 1 6 6	45
21	5-5 0 0 4 7 2	46
22	40746662	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. - Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1863.

Where N. O. La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

. *M* | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

B, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Anderson
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller
Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. ...
Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Port, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Underwood
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller
Pl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lamb

711

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Out, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller
M, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due M. 65 cents*
for loss of canteen

Book mark:

Gallade

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Miller
Poh, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2d Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$ $\frac{65}{100}$ for loss of canteen.*

Book mark: _____

A. J. Robbins

M | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles Miller
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
(358) *Copyist.*

M | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Miller
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 24 June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Mo | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles Miller

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Meanning

OK

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due U.S. for loss
of uniform \$2.00*

Book mark:

Hammy

Copyist.

M | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ Due soldier \$ $88 \frac{80}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $38 \frac{20}{100}$ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{02}{100}$ Bounty paid \$ $100 \frac{00}{100}$ due \$ $100 \frac{00}{100}$ Remarks: Joined orig. org. 11th A. C. & A.
now 10 U. S. C. & A. (Arty) - Stop for
transportation

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

January 1864 (10 H. Art'y Corps d'Afrique)
Garrison Jan'y 10 New Orleans
Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Stonewall

Copyist.

Mc | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Miller
Prs. Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Oru*
discharged Feb 3, 1847,
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark : _____

Hammer
Copyist.

1880
Miller, David

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 4 2 5	26
2	5-4 8 7 4 0 0	27
3	5-5-1 2 2 9 9	28
4	5-5-1 2 4 5 3	29
5	5-5-1 2 5 9 0	30
6	5-5-1 2 7 3 6	31
7	5-5-1 2 9 0 4	32
8	5-4 8 9 4 0 5	33
9	5-5-1 3 3 6 0	34
10	4 0 7 4 6 6 3	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc

M | 10 H A | U.S.C.T.

David Miller
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapenda Oct 1, 1867

When enlisted June 4, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer fr

Co F. 77 U.S. C. I. stop
for Sen F. O. C. 10

Book mark :

Wm Scott

M 10 H. A. **U.S.C.T.**

David Miller
Pvt, Co. *H 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co F 27 U. S. Col'd Inf
Camp Grapaha, 1865.

Roll dated

When enlisted *June 4*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *9* years.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

from 4th Inf. Col.
Dec. 63. Stoppage for
Sentence of Court Mar-
tial. pr. G.O. 14 H. A. Cas
es of U. S. C. 10th of
monthly pay for one
month.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Miller

P, Co *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 1863.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 19*, 1863.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop sentence F. O. Court \$ 10.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(8586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Miller

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop per sen. F.O.C. \$10.

Stop \$10. due S.B. Smith, Butler.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Miller

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb.

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Miller

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in gro.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Miller

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by
exp. of service.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Me | *10 No 6* | **U.S.C.T.**

David Miller

Priv, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *No 6*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La June 3, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$ *6 99* / 100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100 due \$_____100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from 77*

USC I SO No 66 S. 1865

Rec'd gors rep't of La, Mustered

out to take effect June 3rd 1866

Expiration of term of service

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Miller
Cot, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1866. Loss: June 4/66 New Orleans,
La. Disch'd expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Miller

Put, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Co. F.*
77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. Noble
Hodgins kept La. S. 1865. Dis by
Exp term Service Jan 30/66.

Book mark: *V21 P18.68*

Lloyd

1809
Miller, John

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 0 1 0	26
2	5-4 8 8 9 6 4	27
3	5-4 8 8 8 5 6	28
4	5-5-1 4 3 5 8	29
5	5-5-1 4 5 0 8	30
6	5-5-1 4 7 9 6	31
7	5-4 8 9 7 4 1	32
8	5-5 7 5 2 6 9	33
9	9 1 2 3 6 9 7	34
10	4 0 7 4 6 6 6 4	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 uses

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Miller
_____, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Laurelton Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 31*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *St Drew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Rec'd by transfer*
from Co A 77 U.S.C.
per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs
Dept La Sept 22, 1865
Discharged and honora-
bly mustered out of service
Feby, 13, 1866 by reason
of expiration of term
of service

W. M. Labrum

M 186a **U.S.C.T.**

John Miller
Reg't M. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *HA*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined at Org
Org. of Co. A. 4th C. I.
Refr'd by transfer from
Co. A. 4th U. S. C. I.
P. S. D. Dept. La
Sept 22. 66

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M *10 H. arty.* **U.S.C.T.**

John Miller
Pvt., Co. *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Infy.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan. 31*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization of Co. "A",
4th C. d 'A.*

Book mark:

Eastling

M | 10th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Miller
Priv, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76th Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Orgl orgn.
of Co. A. 4th Col'd H.

Book mark :

Chandler

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Miller
C, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1863.

Where N Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 10, 1863.

Where N Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

M

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U. S. C. T.

John Miller

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Wright

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John Miller

Pv, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Disch'd Feb 10, 60 at
New Orleans La by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

6, 814 P. M. G. June 30, 60

A. H. Wright

M. 1st Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

John Miller
Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 47 ¹⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st
65 per S. O. No. 66. 65
Hd Qrs. Dept. of La.
Stop for two G. C. Straps.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Miller
Pvt, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on . Returns as follows:

Feby 1866 Loss; Feby 10/66 New Orleans Dischg'd expiration of term of service

Book mark : _____

Storrell

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Miller
Capt, Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co.
A 77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y. 10 Reg't
Baton Rouge La Sep 22/65 as Capt. Discharged
by reason of exp. of term of service
Feb 10/66

Book mark: V. S. P. 81. 69

1810
Miller, Samuel
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-484282	26
2	5-5-0965-2	27
3	5-5-09835	28
4	5-5-11189	29
5	44746665	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Miller

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H. Art'y.* Roll dated
New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1864.

Where born *Bourbon Co., Ky.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$*none* 100; due \$*none* 100

Where credited *New Orleans, La.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted under G.O. No. 106*
dated
Md. Dis. Dept. of the Gulf Aug. 2/64
and not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Feby. 27"
1865-*

Book mark:

Perminington

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov 3/64 New Orleans Rec'd from depot
Nov 1864 to Jan'y 1865 Absent on furlough to work on plantation since Nov. 10/64 per S.O. #298 H. G. Dept of the Gulf series 1864
Feb'y 1865 Absent without leave since Feb'y 27/65
Mch. 1865 Loss: Feb'y 27/65 Fort St. Philip Deserted

Book mark:

Storace

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Company at Ft.
St. Philip La. Feby.
27" 1865.*

Book mark:

Permittor

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Miller
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____; 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *83* ¹⁰ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 27/65*
at Ft. St. Philip, La.

Book mark : _____

Miller, Samuel

P, Co. 10th Reg't U.S. C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La.
the 1st day of November 1884

Witness:

H. J. Palmer, Samuel Miller
1st Lieut Det H. S. C. G.

No. 123
Samuel Miller
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 123, 1884
By H. J. Palmer
4th Regiment of A. S. C. G.
10 11 5 2 4 1
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____
Can not be substituted
Penalty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Samuel Miller*, born in *Borbon Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier**, in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Miller*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1st* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, } *Samuel Miller*
BEFORE *H. T. Palmer* } *mark*
1st Lt 84th U. S. C. O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur Thompson
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

H. T. Palmer
1st Lt 84th U. S. C. O. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A.* Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *March*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

Capt. H. T. Palmer, U. S. C. A.

H. T. Palmer, Recruiting Officer

1011
Miller, Thomas
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-1125-8	26
2	5-5-1135-0	27
3	5-5-11437	28
4	5-5-1155-2	29
5	5-5-11689	30
6	5-5-1185-0	31
7	5-5-89997	32
8	5-5-12143	33
9	40746666	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Sanhominga

11
8794515 2 Acat
8797127 2 and Per. des.
Rep 358054.
8826450. C.G.S.
3-975-991 - P.O. m+m

N. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miller
Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 28*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. S. Clark

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miller

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in g.s.*

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miller
Plt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1865.

Present or absent *sick in quarters*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O.S. Clark
Copyist.

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. J. Clark

M.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller

Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Melank

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5511258

1891

payment by time
Apr. 28, 65-

16.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller

Pvt.

, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged.

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to
date Apr. 27, 1866.

Book mark:

Muster out on file.

O. S. Clark

M | *10 Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Maller

Priv., Co. *I*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr. 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 27, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *30* ^{*116*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*08*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as substitute*

for D. Atty. Stop for 2 letters

028 two numbers 028 one cross

cannon 028 one Mus. bar \$2.00

one tamper 028 total \$2.08

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller
Pvt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Gain Apr 28/65 N.
Orleans Recruit from Depot

Apr 1866 Loss Apr 27/66 New
Orleans Disch'd expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Stottrell

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miller

1st, Co. *S*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 19
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged expiration*

term of service April 27, 1866

Book mark: _____

J. M. Vance

Miller, Thomas

D.

Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Form 39.)

Substitute Volunteer Enlistment

of *Thomas Miller*

enrolled in *New Orleans*

April 28th 1865

for *Eugene Sabaz*

~~drafted~~
enrolled in *New Orleans*

April 11th 1865

(Form No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF Orleans
I, Thomas Miller born in the State of Virginia
aged minors years, and by occupation a Laborer
do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with Eugene Saloy Esq. of
New Orleans to become his Substitute in the MILITARY SERVICE for a sufficient
consideration paid and delivered to me on the twenty eight day of April 1865
and having thus agreed with said Eugene Saloy I do hereby acknowledge
to have enlisted this twenty eight day of April 1865 to serve as a
SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America** for the period of one (1) years, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful
allegiance to the United States of America: that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever: And that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this twenty eight day of April 1865 } Thomas Miller
BEFORE Chas. M. Lowell Capt. 8th Reg. Ill. Inf. sub.

WE CERTIFY ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which
would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier: that he was entirely sober when
Enlisted, that he is of lawful age—not under 18 years—and that in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform
the duties of an able bodied Soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of Eugene Saloy
drafted* in New Orleans 3rd Dist 1865 we have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern in such cases. This Soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion,
is five feet seven inches high.

R. J. Keila
Capt. 6th U.S.A.
Provost Marshal.
Chas. M. Lowell Capt. 8th

Commissioner of Board.

Samuel Knedland Surg. U.S.A.
Surgeon of Board.

BOARD OF ENLISTMENT OF 1st Lt. Dist 1st District of Louisiana

*When the substitute is offered by a person who has not been drafted, leave this Blank.

Declaration of Substitute.

I, Thomas Miller desiring to enlist in the Army of the United
States for one (1) years, do declare that I am minors years and months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at New Orleans this 28th day of April 1865.

Witness

P. Beuter Thomas Miller

1812
Miller, Thomas
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 2 7 9	26
2	5-4 8 8 7 6 5	27
3	5-5-1 3 4 8 3	28
4	5-5-1 3 6 3 0	29
5	5-5-1 3 7 5 6	30
6	5-5-1 3 9 0 5	31
7	5-4 8 9 8 8 8	32
8	5-5-1 4 2 0 6	33
9	40 7 4 6 6 6 7	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 nfc

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miller

Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *8* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 23*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D.*

7th U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

No. 1064 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller

Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 1064

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Pickett, 1865.

When enlisted March 18, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from

4th U.S. Col 8.63, joined

by transfer from Co H

77 U.S. C. I. per S.O. 66 C.S.

Ed, 2nd Dept of La

Book mark :

Wear Scott

M | 10 Art | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Millen

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt U.S. Cdnf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 18, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned R

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

4th Inf Cda Dec 8.63

Stop per sentence of F.O.C.
Sept 8.65 \$10.00

Book mark :

J. L. Leonard

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

M | 10 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 8 Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
ex. of term of service
to date Mch. 17/66.*

Book mark: *Mustered out on file.
6466 Rm, G. June 22/66.*

Scherich

M. 10 Hy Asty **U.S.C.T.**
Thomas Miller
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Asty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mar. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *4 36* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *20* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined as recruit
in Co. D, 4th C.A., trans-
ferred to 5th C.A. (77th U.S.
C.A.) by reorganization;
transferred to 10th U.S. C.A.
(Hy) by consolidation in
(over)*

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

JAN. 15

5489888

1831

Compliance with
S.O. 66 series 1865
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La.
Stop for one wiper
lost.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller
Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1866 Loss: Mch 1866 New
Orleans Disch'd expira-
tion after term of service

Book mark:

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miller
Plt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
77 U S C I Oct 1/65 8066 N^o 95
Dept of La Sept 22/65. Dischd at N.O.
La Mar 17/66 2+ of service

Book mark *V 104 P 187 73*

Burnham

Milliken, Alfred A
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 7 7 8	26
2	5-4 8 7 7 0 2	27
3	5-5-0 5-6 9 8	28
4	5-5-0 5-8 5 2	29
5	5-5-0 6 0 0 4	30
6	5-5-0 6 2 7 2	31
7	5-5-0 6 9 4 8	32
8	4 0 7 4 6 6 6 8	33
9	4 2 7 8 4 7 7 5	34
10	4 2 6 2 3 5 0 3	35
11	4 2 6 2 3 5 1 2	36
12	4 2 7 7 4 2 0 0	37
13	4 2 7 7 4 2 2 4	38
14	4 2 7 7 4 2 3 5	39
15	4 2 7 7 4 2 5 4	40
16	4 2 7 7 4 2 7 2	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 124 C T 82

See also 77 n/c

Southey
Jr

685580, over
R.P. 573225

R.P. 661852
S2161267 And. MK.

M | 10 Art. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred A. Milliken
2^d Lt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 13, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Honorably discharged
and mustered out
to accept promotion
March 15 1864

Book mark :

M | 10 H. A. USCT.

Alfred A. Milliken
2nd Co I

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Jan 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Appointed Dec 11/63
Not mustered in

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harrison

104107A Q

OCT. - 4.

42784775

1901

1110 H A

U.S.C.T.

Alfred A. Milliken
1st, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. C, 44th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Canby, Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted, 1865

Period for which enlisted, years.

When mustered in, March 15, 1864

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Appointed from civil

Life Guard at Ft. St.

Philip La. Mustered

as 2nd Lieut. Dec. 13. 63

Promoted to 1st Lieut.

March 15. 64. In Command

of Co. I 44th U.S. C.I. from

June 1st to Oct. 1. 65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

JAN. 15

5487702

1891

In J. O. No 25 Hoag
474 U. S. C. I. May 29
1865. Pay due for command
ing Co 474 U. S. C. I. from
June 1st 1865. to
Oct 1. 1865.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred A. Milliken

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C
77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65. Due
\$10⁰⁰ for responsibility of
property for the month
of Sept. 1865 in Co. I 77
U.S.C. Int. On detached
service at Donaldsonville,
La. per S.O. No. 41 Hd. Qrs. U.S.
[over]

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

JAN. 15

5505698

★ 1891 ★

Forces Camp Para
pet Oct. 27/65.

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred A. Milliken
1st., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *U.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*
at Donaldsonville, La.
for S. O. 81, 26d. 2d. U. S.
Forces, Camp Parapet, La.
Oct. 27, 65. Due \$10. for
responsibility of Property
of Co. I 77 U. S. C. I for Sept.
65.

Book mark: _____

M. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred A. Milliner.
1st., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*
S. O. 151 Hd Qrs., Dept. of
La., Dec. 26, 65. Due \$10.
for responsibility of Prop-
erty of Co. I 77 U. S. C. I. for
Sept. 65.

Book mark:

M. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred A. Milliken
1st., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*
per S.O. No. 76, Ex. 2, Hd Qrs,
Mil. Div of the Gulf, dated
Apr. 4, 1866. Due \$10. for
responsibility of property
of Co I. 77th U.S. C.S. for
Sept. 1865.

Book mark:.....

M

10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Alfred A. Milliken
Lieut. Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 Transf'd from 77 U.S. I. by L.O. #3

Hedg'n 10 U.S. A. Reg. Oct 1/65

Absent on detached service to Donaldsonville La. per S.O. 81 Hedg'n. U.S.

Forces Camp Parapet La. Oct 27/65

Nov 1865 Present on special duty with

Co. I at Donaldsonville La. S.O. 81 Hedg'n.

2nd U.S. Forces Camp Parapet La. Oct 27/65

Dec 1865 to Feb 1866 Absent on detached service in

Fredericks Bureau per S.O. 151 et seq of 1865 Dept of La.

Feb 1866 Present

Apr 1866 Honorably discharged i. S.O.

76 Ex 2 Hedg'n, Phil. Div of the

Gulf dated Apr 4/66

Also Resigned S.O. 76 Ex 2 D.T.,

Apr 4/66

Book mark:

Harrell

M | 10th H. Arty | U.S. C. I.

A. A. Millikin

1st Lieut. Co. F. 10th Regt U.S. C. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Donaldsonville, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attached

Reported for duty with Co. I.
10th U.S. C. Arty, Nov. 1. per S.O
No. 81 Hdqrs 10th U.S. C. Arty
Oct. 27. 1865.

A. A. G. M. & A. C. S. per S.O no.
79 Hdqrs Post Donaldsonville
Nov. 14. 1865.

Book mark:

James Funn

M | 10th Arty | U.S.C. J.

A. A. Milliken

1st Lieut Co F. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H

Return

of the Post of Donaldsonville, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Detached for duty in
Freedman's Bureau per I.O
No. 151 Hdqrs Dept of La
Dec. 26. 1865

Book mark: _____

James F. Fink

1111014 Arty M. G. P.
Alfred A. Milliken
1st Lieut Co B, 10 Regt Mass. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1865;

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks :

Present.
In Detd Service at
Daalaconville La per Ch B
Holgate M. Force, Camp
Parapet, La October 27, 1865.

Book mark : _____

W. B. Davis,

M 10 Art. U.S.C.T.

Alfred A. Milliken
1st Lieut Co. F. 10 Regt U.S. Cal. Ry.

Return
of the Post of Ship Island, Miss,

for the month of Jan, 1866,
dated Jan. 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent.

On det. Service from S.O. 151,
dated H.Q. Dep. of La.
Dec. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

M. J. Hart. U.S.A.

Alfred A. Milliken.
1st Lieut. Co. F. 10 Regt. U.S. C.A., Ky.

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Feb., 1866,

dated Feb. 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent.

On Det. Service for S. O. 157, Hd.
Res. Dept. of La. Series of 1865.

Book mark :

M | 10 Hart | U.S.C.F.

Alfred A. Millikin
1st Lieut. Co. F. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A., Ky.

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated March 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks : Present.

From absent on Det. Service, to
present for duty March 25/66.

Book mark : _____

J. H. Hensley

M 110 H. Art. U.S.C.A.

Alfred A. Millikin.
1st Lieut. Co F. 10th Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Honorably discharged
for S.O. 76. Ex. 2, dated Ad. 7th.
Mil. Div. of the Gulf. April 4, 1866.

Book mark : _____

m

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred A Milliken

1st, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from*

Co C. 77 U.S.C.T. pr. S.O. No.

66 Hd Qrs Dept. of La. S. of

65. Honorably discharged

in S.O. No. 76 Ex. 2 Hd Qrs

Mil. Div. of the Gulf. S. of 66

Book mark: *130 C T. 82*

Home

Williken, A.A.

1st Lt, Co. F, 10th Reg't U.S. C.A.A.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



11 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Dec. 10, 1865

8th Cav. Regt. 1st Div.

Changes & Specifications
Against

Letter A A Military
10th U. S. C. 1865

Read next & carefully

Charges & Specifications against
1st Lieut W. A. Miliken 10th W & Colored Artillery "Heavy"

Charge

Violation of General Orders No 19 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf

Specification For this that 1st Lieut W. A. Miliken
10th W & Colored Artillery "Heavy" did in Violation
of General Orders No 19 Head quarters Department
of the Gulf, 1864 visit the Lt Charles Bellard
Salon in the City of New Orleans La on Sunday
the 10th day of December 1865 and did remain
in said Salon until arrested by Captain
Thomas Kanagy 1st W. O. V. Officer of the patrol

A. M. Jackson
Major & Adjutant
Prov Marshal P. C.

Witness
Capt Tho Kanagy
1st W. O. V.

They may if copying the words
"in violation of General Orders
No 19 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
of 1864."

Telegram

Prashar Louisiana
January 10th 1866.

McGuire J. Horace

Capt. Co. 10th

Lieut. Milliken not at that
Post. understands he is detailed
in Freedmen's Bureau.

M

10. H. S. Co. Art. Arty.

Gen. Oliver Jones

1866

General Court Martial Rooms,

1864.

I Certify, that
..... has been in attendance as a
..... the General Court Martial, convened at
..... by virtue of Special Orders, No. of
1864, from Headquarters Military Division of the West Mississippi, from the
day of 1864. to the day of 1864, both
days inclusive, in obedience to the annexed summons.

Judge Advocate

General Court Martial.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Jan 19 1866
By Telegraph from Hoashear of 1866
To S. N. Hood

A. D. O. V. Waag

Sir
There is no such officer
as St Miliken at this
place I understand he has
lately been detailed in the
Insurgents Bureau

J. Horace McQuire
Capt, 11th U. S. C. A. (Troop)
Comdg Post

LH

W 156 D La 1866

W. G. P. B. 1866

A A Minkin
10th U.S.C.A. (Key)

Tenders resignation as
1st Lieut Co 'F' for
reason of his health being
impaired, and desiring to
embark in business, an
opportunity having presented
itself, which may not
occur again for time to
come

Headquarters Military Division of the Gulf.
New Orleans, La., April 9th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No. 76 Extract 2
date April 14th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded to the Ad-
jutant General of the Army
M. W. H. D. M.
Major General Commanding.

Recd. ago. April 16. '66

Ship Island Miss
March 28th 1866

Respectfully forwarded
Jesse Lettis
Capt. 10th U.S.C.A.
Commanding Post

"Head 2nd 10th U.S.C. Adj. (14)
Name James L. A.
April 2nd 1866.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Charles H. Harkness
Colonel 10th U.S.C.A. (14)
Batt. Reg. 1st U.S. Col.

Wm. H. Harkness
John Harkness
J. Harkness
J. Harkness

Headquarters, Eastern District of La.,
New Orleans, La., April 2nd 1866.
L. R. 1866.
Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters,
Department of Louisiana.

Approved.
J. M. M. M.
Brevet Major General Commanding.

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La., April 3rd 1866.
Respectfully forwarded to Headquarters, Mili-
tary Division of the Gulf.

Approved.

H. E. Harkness

Major-General Commanding.

Registered. C. J. Harkness
J. Harkness

Ship Island Mich
March 28th 1866

Sir,

I have the honor to tender my resignation as 1st Lieut 40th 10th U.S.C. Artillery for the following reasons.

1st I have been on duty in this Department since December 1863 without being absent from my regular duties for less than 10 days during that period.

2^d My health has become very much impaired which renders a change of climate necessary.

3^d A rare opportunity of entering business has presented itself which if allowed to pass unimproved may not present again for a long time.

4th From the fact that the number of enlisted men in our Regiment is being constantly reduced, it would seem probable that the number of Officers must ~~also be~~ in the same proportion.

I certify that I am

responsible for no property which I am
not prepared to turn over to the proper
officers on being discharged
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
A. S. Milliken

1st Lieut 10th U.S.C. Artillery

Baird Col. G. H. Hartshuff
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Military Division of the Gulf,
San Antonio,
La.

Millikin A.A.

12th 10 US 64

New Orleans

Dec. 12 1863

This officer can
be tried tomorrow
provided he appears
before the Court.

J. Melby
1st Lt 1st Regt Inf.
Judge Advocate

NO 100 100 100

Offr Pro Marshal
New Orleans Dec 13 63

Respectfully forwarded to
Hd Qrs E & F Co

A. M. Jackson
Major 1st Regt Inf
Pro Marshal R

No

G. R. 6543-65.
Headquarters, Eastern District of La.,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 12 1863

Respectfully referred to
Major Judge Advocate
to know if this officer
can be tried at once
in view that he may
have been ordered to
be executed.

By ORDER OF BREVET MAJ GEN SHERMAN.

H. Wood
1st Lieutenant, A. T. C.
A. A. General.

Hd. Qrs. Eastern Dist. La.

New Orleans, Dec. 13/63

G. R. 6543-65.

Respectfully referred
to Major Jackson

Pro Marshal,

who will have this

officer brought before

the Sub. Dist. Marshal

of which A. Melby

is Judge Advocate,

at 9 a. m. tomorrow

Dec. 13th for trial,

after the trial he

will be permitted

to return to his ad-

ministration.

By Order of

Col. Maj. Gen. J. W. Sherman

H. Wood

1st Lt. A. T. C.

A. A. General.

New Orleans La

Dec 14th 1865

Capt E Hemmingsway.

Adj Customs New Or

Sir

I have

the honor to request permission to
visit Donnadonville La for the purpose
of disposing of the Quartermaster and
Commissary's stores for which I am
responsible

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A Mulliken

PL 10th USCA Atty

New Orleans Dec 25 1865
Louisiana East Dept
Sherman J. M.

Bat Maj Genl
Forwards the
signature of Lieutenant
Act Millikin, 10th U.S.
Caval Artillery, for duty
in the Freedmen's Bureau

file

S. O. Dec 25, 1865

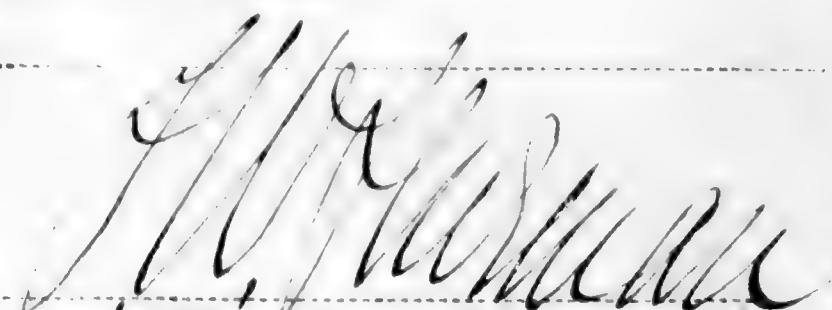
J. R. 6763-65

Headquarters, Eastern District of La.

New Orleans, La.

Dec 25th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters,
Department of Louisiana.


Brevet Major General Commanding.

Heard 2nd 10' up @ a (H)
Camp Parapet La

Dec 23' 1885

Lieut J. K. Wood
a a a

Lieut In compliance with
instructions received from
N^d for Capt^m Dick of La. I have
the honor to designate
1st Lieut. "a. a. Miliken" Company
"F" for duty in the Ordnance

Bureau - Very Respectfully
I am Sir
Yours to order
Charles A. Hartman
Col 10' up @ a

A - 1

New Orleans 17th / 66

W. B. Armstrong
Capt & A. L. M.

Asks, whereabouts
of Lt. A. L. Milliken
10th U. S. C. Artillery

Rec'd. L. G. O. Jan'y 17th 1866

Office of Asst. L. G. O.
Jan'y 17th 1866.

Respectfully returned with
the information Lt. A. L.
Milliken - 10th U. S. C. Art.
is on duty in this Bureau
is stationed at Donnellsonville
La.

W. B. Armstrong
Capt & A. L. M.
Bureau R. F. L.

97 17

Depot of Army Clothing and Equipage,
MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,

New Orleans, La., January 17th, 1866

Capt. W. B. Armstrong

a g. w.

Captain

Will you please
inform me if Lieut. A. F. Milliken 10th
us. Carty. is attached to the staff of Maj.
Gen. Baird. or if you know of his locality.

I am Captain
Respectfully Yours
John F. Rogers
Maj. R. U. S. A.

#45 La 1866

New Orleans La.

March 3^d Mo.

Fredman's Bureau

A. D. Hayden

A. A. G.

Requests that Smith.

A. A. Milliken, 10th St. L. La.

Art. be relieved from duty and
ordered to his regiment.

Sec. S. O. Mar. 6th Mo.

file

Recd. S. O. Mar. 8 Mo.

HEADQUARTERS,
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
STATE OF LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, March 5th 1866.

Majr General E. R. S. Canby
Comdg. Deptmt. La.

General:

I am directed by Rob. Majr General E. R. S. Canby
Comr. to state that 1st Lieut. A. A. Milliken 10th
U. S. Cal'd Art'y has been ordered from duty as Agent
of this Bureau at Donaldsonville La. and to request
that an order be issued relieving him from further duty
in the Bureau.

No charges can be preferred against him here
but from reports received from reliable sources, it
would seem that he should at once be ordered
to join his regiment.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

A. J. Hayden

Captain A.A.G.

Recd notice Apr. 17. 1866 - A. M.
C. A. P.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 76.

HEADQUARTERS

MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La. April 4, 1866.

[Extract.]

2. 1st Lieutenant A. A. Milliken, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States. He will receive no final payments until he shall have satisfied the Pay Department, of his non-indebtedness to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHEERIDAN:

GEO. L. HARTSUFF,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

F 72 D Sat 1866

P. L. B. "M" 175 P. 916 C.

Hd Qtrs Bureau of R. F. & L. S.
New Orleans La April 30th 1866

Baird A.

Pres. Maj. Gen. & Commissioner

Hd. qrs. Hqrs. of Louisiana,
New Orleans, April 30, 1866.

Respectfully referred to Maj.
A. M. Jackson, Prov. Mar. Parish
of Orleans.

This officer's resignation
was accepted April 4, 1866. If
he can be found he will be
arrested and made to account
for this money.

By order of Maj. Gen. Canby:

W. H. M. Jackson
46 Dist. Adj. General.

Memorandum. [over]

Reports the arrest of A. C.
Whitten late Lieut 10th U. S. C. A. &
and Agent for the Bureau
his accounts not being correct

HEADQUARTERS,
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
STATE OF LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, April 30th 1866

Major General C. R. S. Canby,
Commanding Department of Louisiana.

General:

On examination of the accounts of Lieut A. S. Milliken, 10th U. S. Col'd Arty (26y) lately Agent of this Bureau for the parish of Ascension, we find that he has received an amount of money from the sale of property belonging to the Bureau which he has failed to turn over and account for - The sum which he is deficient is about \$164⁷/₂.

I have to request that you will order this officer immediately to explain the matter, and make a settlement, and in case of failure to do so that he be arrested and held for trial.

It might be well to notify the Pay Department, that there are charges against
(over)

him affecting his pay
I am, General,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

A. Baird
Adj. Major General U.S. Army.
Capt Com. 8th State of La,

P.L.B. "M" 181 S. M. O.

Ad. L. B. B. B. R. M. A. L.

A. L. May 1 1866

Anger 1 7

Cap. and C. C. B.

State that A. A. Miller
can be released from arrest
he having made arrangements
to settle his accounts with
the Bureau.

10 W. S. C. A

Edw. Letts Beman Co. A + A. L. State La.

New Orleans. May 8th 66.

May A. M. Jackson
Pres. Mar. Genl.
re.

Major =

Lieut. A. A. Milliken 10th
U. S. Cald atty has made arrange-
-ments to settle his accounts
with this Beman.

You can release him from
arrest as far ^{as} the Beman is
concerned.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

A. J. Chapman
Capt. 209.

1814
Mills, Collins

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 8 0 1 2	26
2	5-4 8 8 9 6 5	27
3	5-4 8 8 8 5 7	28
4	5-5-1 4 3 5 7	29
5	5-5-1 4 5 0 9	30
6	5-5-1 4 4 3 5	31
7	5-5-1 4 8 9 9	32
8	5-5-1 4 8 9 4 9	33
9	5-5-1 5-2 6 1 2	34
10	9 1 2 3 6 9 8	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark L B 15/991

See also

Sanhney
Jax

8862302 - Page

61121170 00mm

430967 R40

02733031 PORtd

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Collins Mills

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Baltimore Md*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 11*....., 1863.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Lt Drew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co A 77 U.S. C.I.
per S.O. 66 2nd Div. Dept
La. Sept 22, 1865
Discharged & honorably
mustered out of service
March 5-1866 by reason
of expiration of term
of service*

W. Calhoun

M 1026A U.S.C.T.

Collins Mills
Cpl, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined at Orig.
Orig. of Co K 4th Cd, A.
Rec'd by transfer from
Co A 7th U.S. C. I. per S.O.
66. Dept La Sept 22, 65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Collins Mills

Priv., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Col'd Infy.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 6, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at original
organization of Co. "K,"
4th Col'd A.

Book mark: 199. 188.

M 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Collins Mills
Prv, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 79 U. S. Cold Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar. 6, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Regt origin

Co. K. 46th A.

Book mark :

Chandler

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Colin Mills

P, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 8, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Collins Mills

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec

, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

M

| 10 H. Art'y. |

| U. S. C. T. |

William Miles

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Muster Roll in file*

W. T. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Collins Mills

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark: Disch'd Mar 5 1866 L.B.
157491

W. H. Wright

M. 10th Art U.S.C.T.
Collins Mills
Priv., Co. M, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mar. 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 5, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 ²²/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ none 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer
from 79th U. S. C. I. Oct. 1st
1865 per S. O. No. 66. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of La. Sept. 22nd 1865.
Stop for two great coat
straps.

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Collins Mills

Det., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co. A.
7th U.S. Inf. 8th 66. At 8 hrs. Dept
La. Sept 23/65 as Det. Discharged
reason of Exp. of term of service
Mar 2/66

Book mark: V. 22. P. 16. 69.

Recler

1811
Milne, Henry
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-486861	26
2	5-494290	27
3	5-494442	28
4	5-494599	29
5	5-494754	30
6	5-495058	31
7	5-497350	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 15246782

See also 15 C²A

M | *1st Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Milne
1st Lt., Co. *B*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art'y V.*

Office Muster-in.

No original muster-in roll for this officer as of
the grade named above is on file. Under the
provisions of law he is considered as commissioned
to that grade to date from *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Book mark:

See 1574 C. 2. 1882

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Milne

1 Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from. Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wilson
1st Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Milne

1st Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained on special duty with the General Superintendent of negro labor, Louisiana*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Milne

1st Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4. Aug., 1867.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
with the General Super-
intendant of Negro
labor.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Milne

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
in 1st Regt. Corps d'Afrique
2d. Sept. 1863. Last paid
with the company by
Maj A. H. Hoyt up to
April 30 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Melne

1st Lt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
promotion S. A. 218
Dept. of the Gulf Sept.
2^d 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Hodges

Copyist.

Milne, Henry,
_____, Co. *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

10 USCHA
Hd. Qu. Dept. Gulf
New Orleans, Sept. 9 '63

Respectfully referred
to Col. Banks for
his information

By command of
Maj. Gen. Banks
G. Norman Lieber
A. A. A. General

Office Supt. Negro Labor
New Orleans Sept. 10 '63
Capt. H. Milne (the officer with
referred to) received a commission in
the 15th Regt. C. d. A. dated Aug 27th and
by Special Order No 218 par. 10. dated
Headquarters Department of the Gulf,
he was discharged the service to
enable him to accept the promotion.

Geo. H. Banks
Col 15th Inftry Corp d. H. H.
& Supt. Negro Labor
Respectfully returned to Major
G. Norman Lieber Acty. Asst. Adj. Gen.
General with the above endorsement.
Geo. H. Banks

B 27/1 1863
Camp Parapet
Conviction Sept 7th 1863

V. Pygand Cass
1st Mary Artie N. G. V.

In regard to the promo-
tion of 1st Gr. Mary Milne
1st Mary Artie N. G. V.

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 4th Div
19th Army Corps

New Orleans Sept 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Thos. W. Cahill
Col Emory Poyade

Hd. Quarters. Defences N. O.
New Orleans Sept-9

Respectfully forwarded
no record of such a
caption in this office.

E. B. Smith
Col. Comd.
1279

Headquarters, 1st. Art'y. N. E. La. Vols.
Camp Parapet
Sept. 7. 1863.

Lieutenant:

Having been informed by officers of my command that Senior First Lieutenant Henry Milne of Co. "B", 1st. Art'y. N. E. La. Vols., in my absence, visited my camp — he having for ^{upwards of} three months having been on detached service with the Superintendent of negro labor, Dept. of the Gulf — wearing the insignia of rank of captain of infantry, and I not having received any official information whatever with regard to any change in the position of said First Lieutenant Henry Milne — and consequently still bearing him on my rolls as an officer under my command — I beg humbly respectfully to request you to investigate the matter and give me official information regarding the same.

I am Lieutenant

Very Respectfully
Your obedt. Servt.

J. Rygaard
Capt. N. E. La. Vols.
Camp Parapet.

Lieut. Henry Wattenboth
a. a. a. G.

2nd. Brig. 4th. Div.
19th. A. C. New Orleans.

Head Quarters 2^d Brig 4th Div
19th Army Corps
New Orleans Sept 8th 1863

Major

I would respectfully call your
attention, to the enclosed communication
from D. Rygaard Capt 1st Heavy
Artillery, in reference to the
permission of 1st Lieut Henry
Palmer 1st Heavy Artillery, A. G. Art.
and respectfully request that
I may be furnished with the
desired information

I am sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Thos. W. Cahill

Col Comdg 2^d Brig 4th Div

To
Capt. Hannan Lieber

Major & A. A. A. C.

Dept of the Army

Mumery, Robert

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488017	26
2	54878278	27
3	5514359	28
4	5514510	29
5	5514737	30
6	5514878	31
7	5489808	32
8	5515260	33
9	9123704	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 yes

Anthony
Jr

11
S, 135-3261 P.O. off

S 135-3264

S 135-3263

S 135-3262

} P.O. off

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Robert Miner

_____, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Lafayette La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 15*, 1865.

Where *Drapier Thibodaux 2^d Dist La*

By whom _____; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co d 7th U. S. C. A. per
S. G. 66. 7th Dis. dept of L. Sept.
22, 1865.*

*Discharged and honorably
mustered out of service
Feb'y 14, 1866 by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

W. M. Calhoun

M 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Miner
Col, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Maperda Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted / years.

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

from Co. D. 77 U.S.
C.I. per S.O. 66 Dept
La Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

W H A Scott

M 1086 A | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Miner
Pvt, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *86 A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *47 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetda Oct*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186 ____.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *(After)*

Book mark : _____

Wm Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert-Minier
P, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - 7 Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept -*, 186 .

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 16*, 186*5*.

Where *Thibodaux & Dist-La*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

J. H. Wright

M

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Robert Miner

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. H. Wright

117 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Robert L. Limer
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*02*}/₁₀₀ for *CC & DE*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *On detached service*
awaiting muster out -
per S. C. & Ft Macomb
Feb 27, 66

Book mark: *Muster out - on file*

A. B. Wright

M | 10 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Robert - Miner
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
Service

Book mark:

M. 10 Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Robert Miner

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Feb. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 14, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 99 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 62 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer

from 77th U. S. C. I, Oct.

1/65 per S. O. 66 series

1/65 Dept. of La. Stop

for 2 B.C. Shaps / Bed

sack, / mosquito Bar.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Miner

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co

D. 77 U.S. 9 for D. 66. H. 66.

Dept. Co. Sep 22/65 as Sgt. Disch'd
by reason of Exp. of term of Ser-
vice Feb 14/66.

Book mark: _____

Reuter

1817
Minor, Frederick

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488268	26
2	5488118	27
3	5413542	28
4	5514258	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

4C²A 77 n f l s

M. 10th

U.S.C.T.

Frederic Minor

Cor, Co. *d*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *HCA*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 1st U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Cooper Ark*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *July 25*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *d*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

11th Regt C. de. Brigade

Dec 21 1863. Absent

without leave,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

No. 1086 a U.S.C.T.
Frederick Minor
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transferred from 4. C. A. A.
Spent without leave,
joined by transfer from
Co. E 7th U.S.C.I. per SD
66.C.S. H A C. S. Dept
J. A.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Minor
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Mar 23, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transp. from Co. E. 77
U.S.C. Deserted from Camp
Parapet, La. Oct. 1/65. Stop for
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Scherich

JAN. 16

5513542

1891

loss of Mosquito bar 2.00
Hauersack & Canteen 1.85
Total \$ 3.85.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frederick Minor

Pvt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

77 USC I Oct 1/65 SO 66 H⁹ Dep't

of La Sept 27/65 - Deserted from

Camp Parapet La Oct 1/1865.

no clothing drawn

Book mark:

Burnham

1818
Minor, Robert
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488270	26
2	5488119	27
3	55-13486	28
4	55-13633	29
5	55-13754	30
6	55-13870	31
7	55-13961	32
8	55-14021	33
9	55-14058	34
10	55-14103	35
11	55-1413	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .

See also 77 n/c

serhmay
JH

11
A672869 - Rogo
S1346669 P O m m
S1351183 P O effs
O1382557. And W A

25

No 1016 a U.S.C.T.
Robert Minor
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined from Recty
Depot joined by
transfer from Co. G,
74th U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66.
C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

M 10 Hall

U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor

1st, Co. *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hall*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 14th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette La Va*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan 17*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Joined from recruit*

ing Depot,

Book mark :

Wear Scott

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor
Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 17*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *8* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. E, 11 U.S.C.A.*

Stop for loss of Canteen 70¢

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor
But, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen 70^c

Book mark: _____

Scherich

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor

Reg't, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

Scherich

M | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Minor

Qvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

M | *10 H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Minor
Det., Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor

Pvt

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Busham

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Minor

Pr, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *38*^{*48*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....²⁰₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*₁₀₀; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Remarks: *joined by transfer from Co E.*

77 U.S.C.2 Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 N° 988
Sept of La. Sept 22, 1865

Book mark :

Burnham

1819
Misker Robert

Có , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 54876 3
2 1
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

77 used

M | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Misker

Cot, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above.

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Formerly Reck
Robertson from Camp
Purapetka, July 8. 65
stop 1/27 & scales 1 E.R.
Must be sett Dec. 17/65
But 1/5 sent 1 K sack 100
back 1 Canton,

Two more up on rolls 10 reg't

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

175

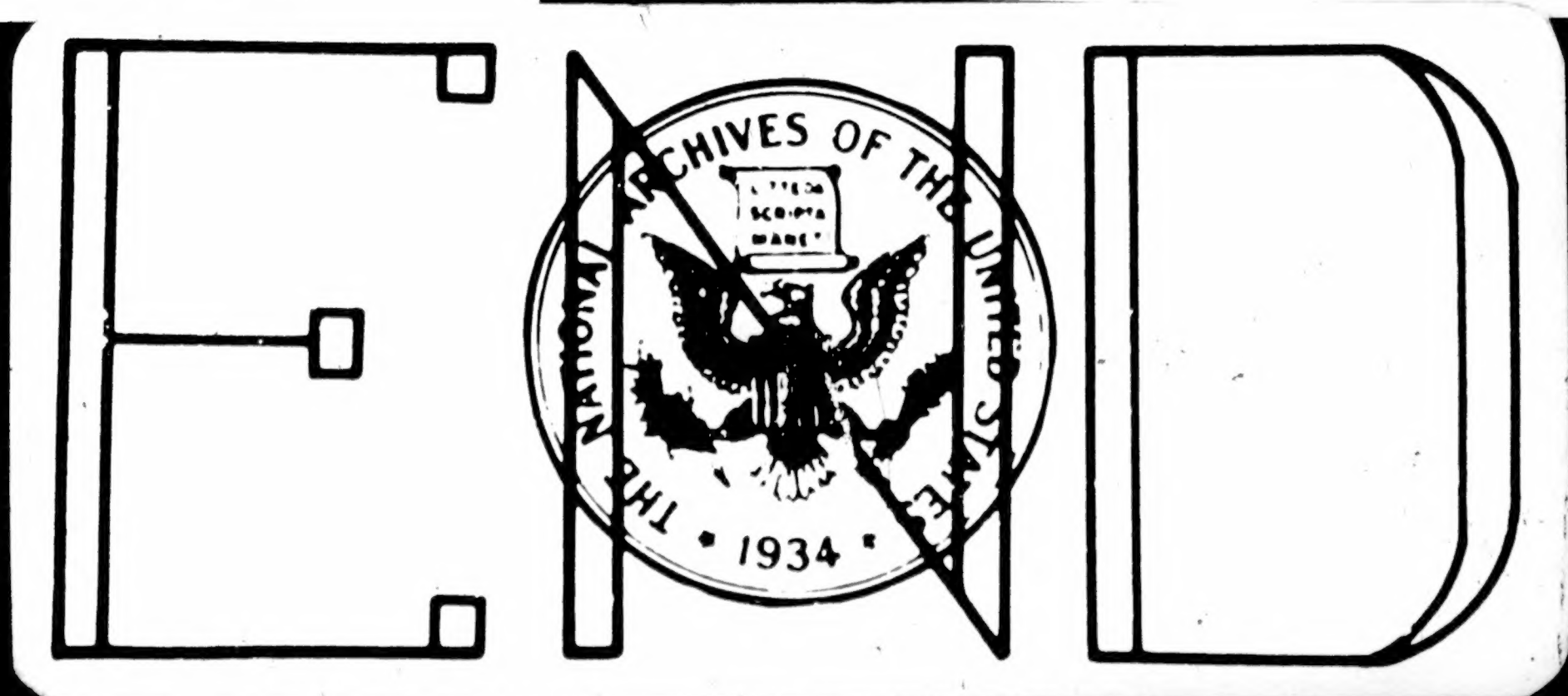
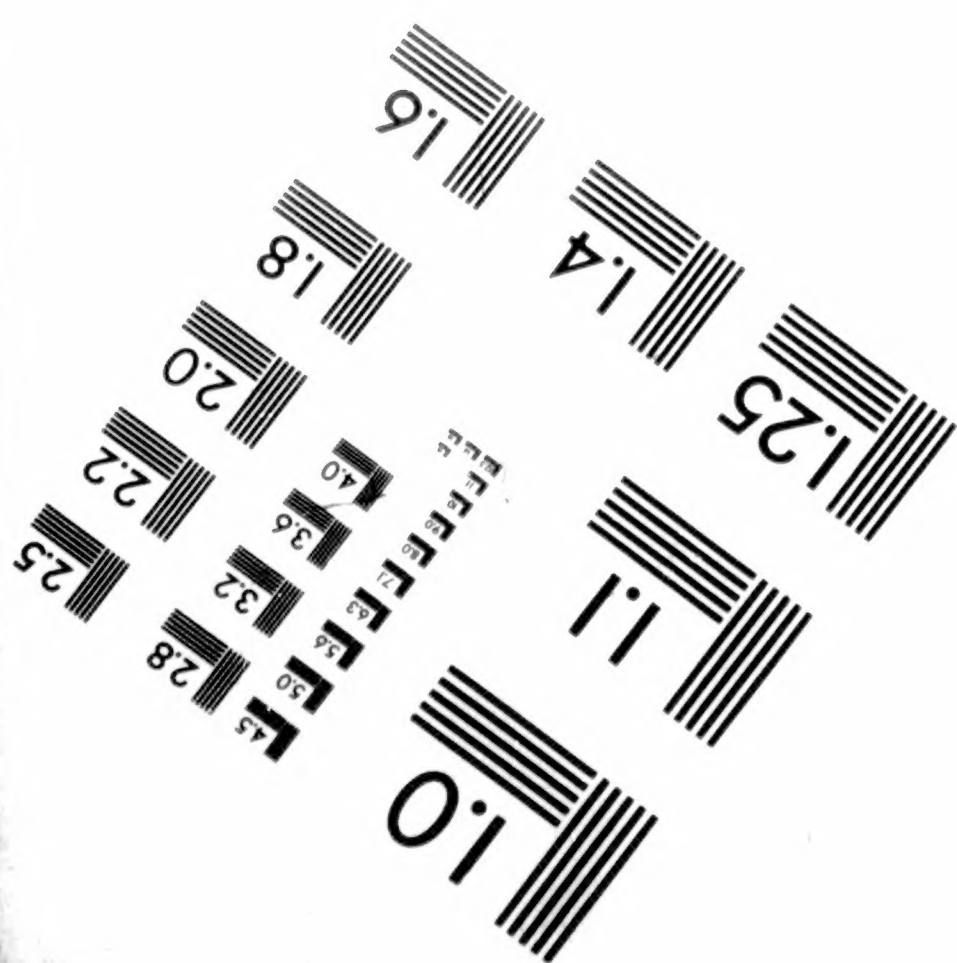
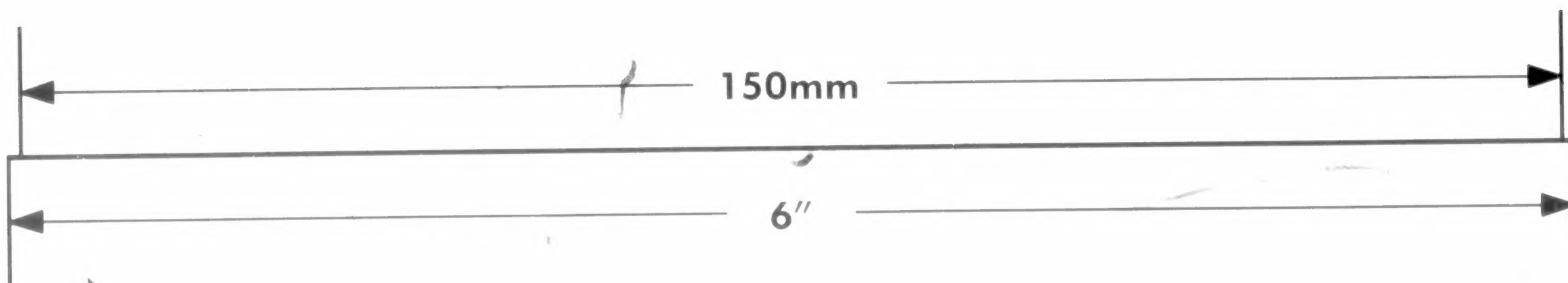
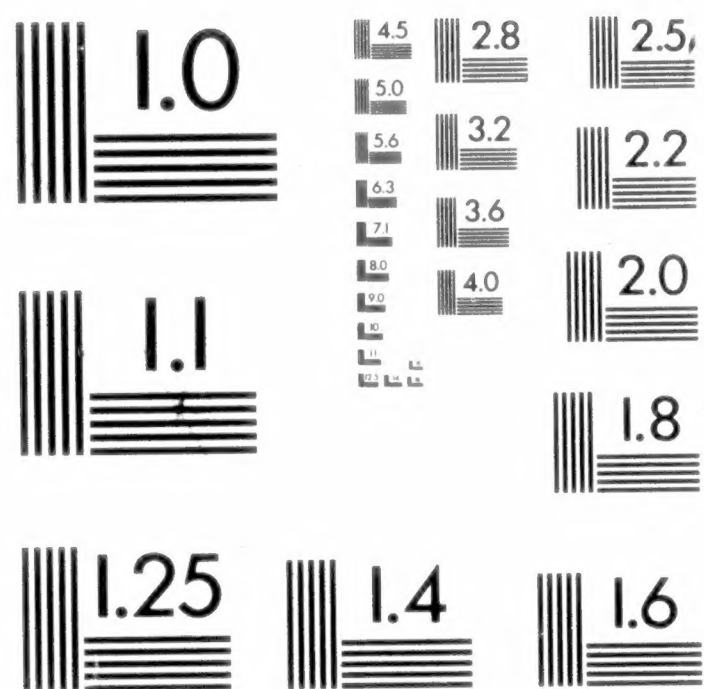
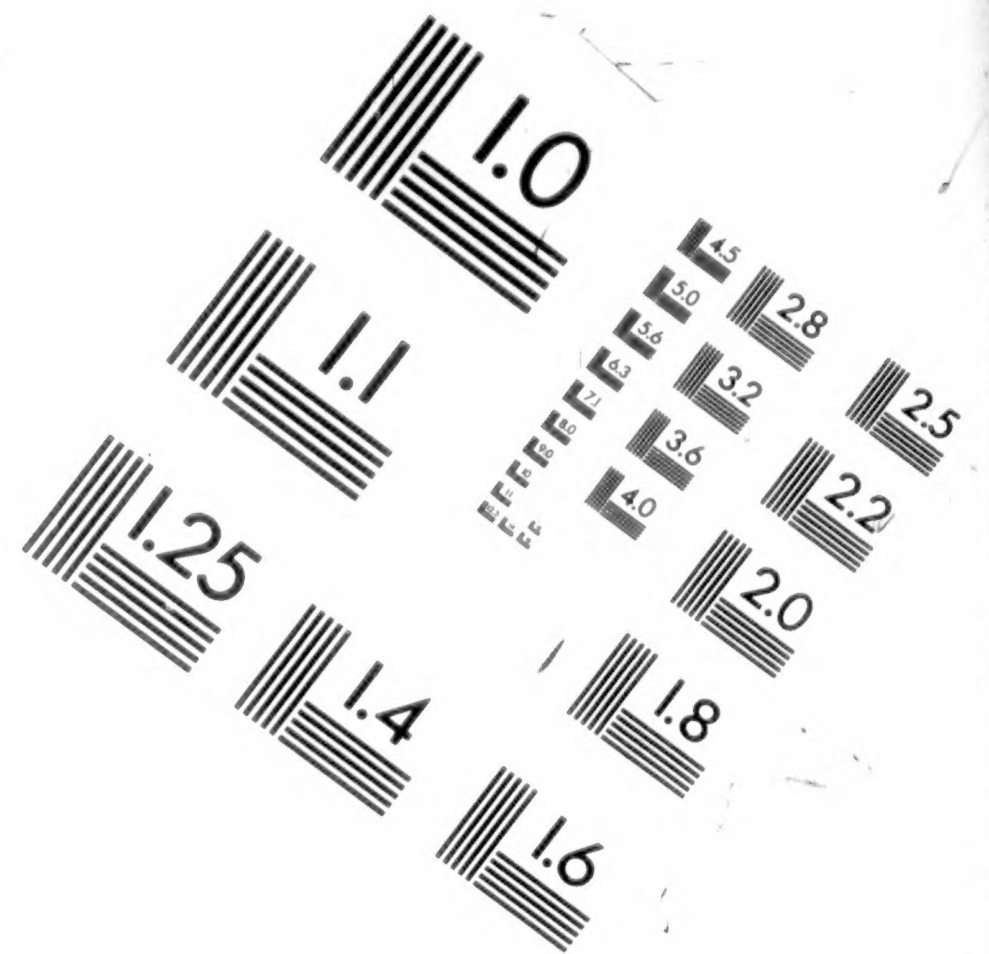
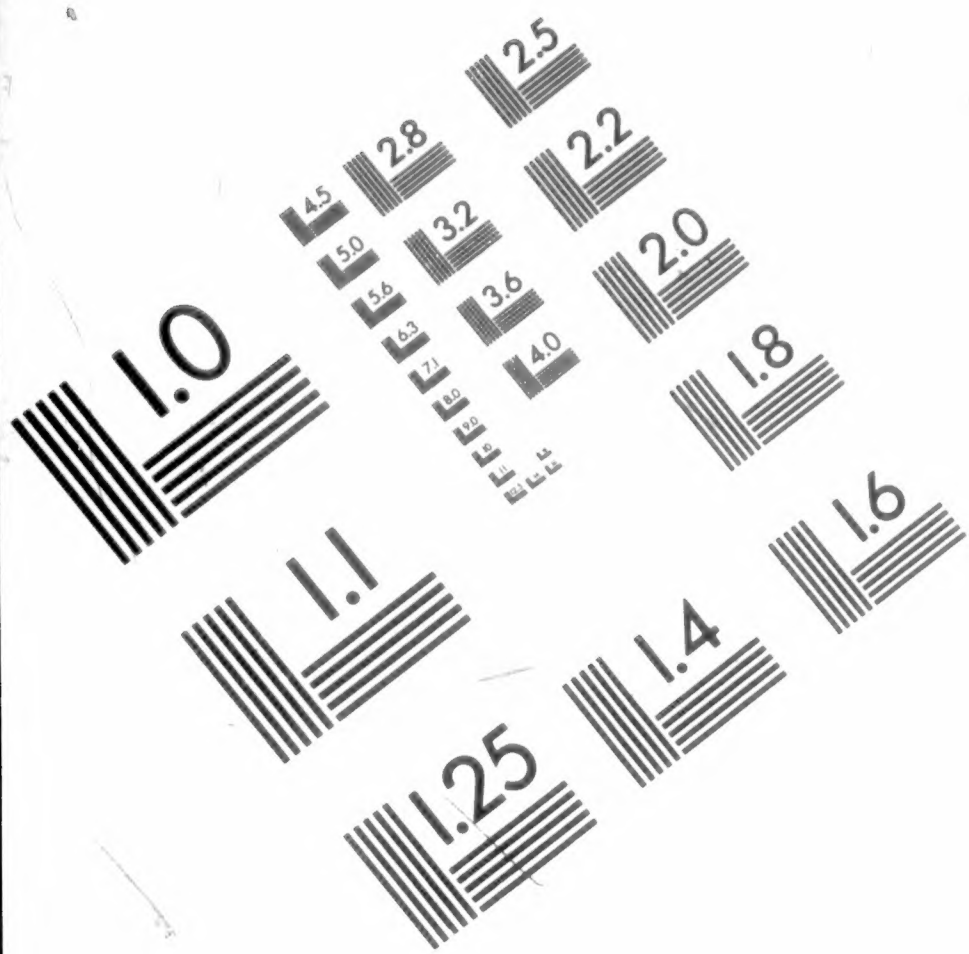
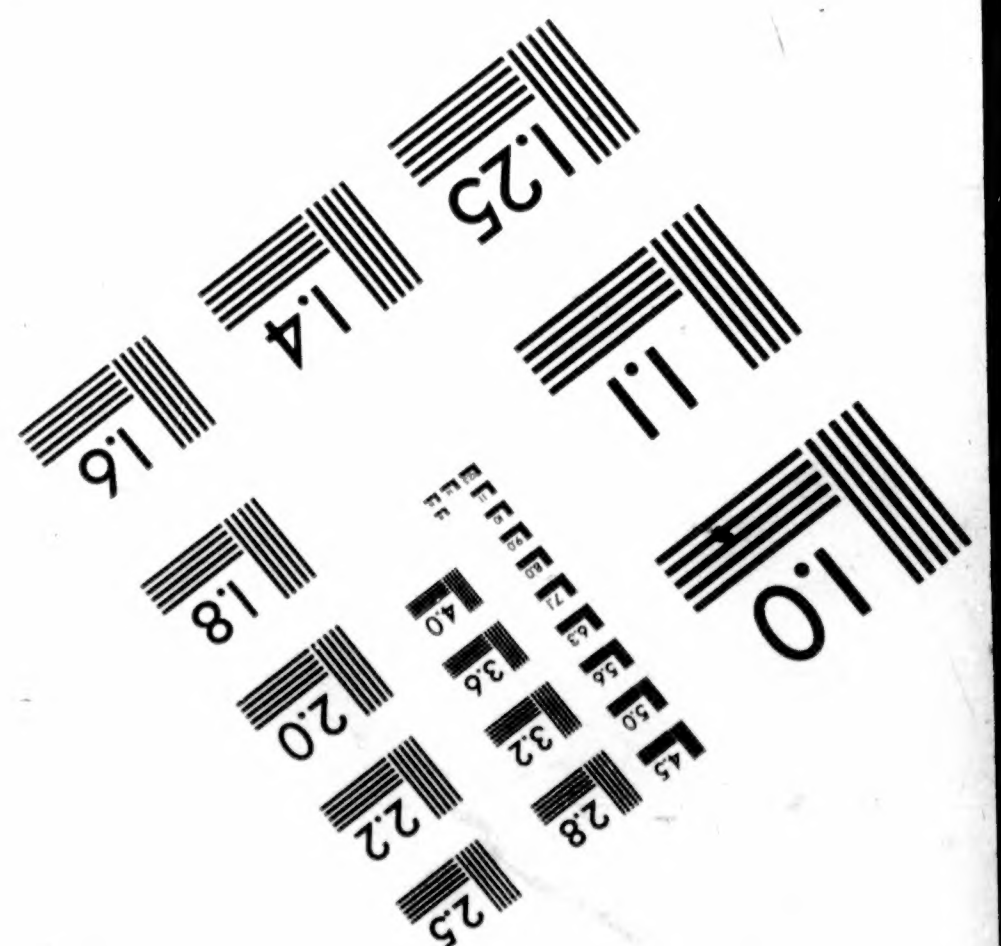


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND